

Vol. Third Series. XXXVIII—No. 7 Thursday, February 25, 1965
Phalguna 6, 1886 (Saka)

LOK SABHA DEBATES

(Eleventh Sessions)



(*Vol. XXXVIII contains Nos. 1—10*)

LOK SABHA SECRETARIAT
NEW DELHI

Price: Re. 1.00

CONTENTS

No. 7—Thursday, February 25, 1965/Phalguna 6, 1886 (Saka)

COLUMNS

Oral Answers to Questions—

*Starred Questions Nos. 143 to 151 1347—83

Written Answers to Questions—

Starred Questions Nos. 152 to 166, 168 and 169 1383—96

Unstarred Questions Nos. 333 to 383 1396—1429

Calling Attention to Matter of Urgent Public Importance —

Firing by East Pakistan Rifles in Lathitilla area of Assam 1429—33

Papers laid on the Table 1433—36

Point of Order *re* : Calling Attention on merger of Goa, Diu and Daman 1436—40

Statement *re* : Language issue 1440—60

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri 1440—42

Motion on President's Address 1460—1566

Shri J. B. Kripalani 1460—69

Dr. P. S. Deshmukh 1469—78

Shri Majithia 1478—83

Shri Jaipal Singh 1483—89

Shri P. R. Chakraverti 1489—95

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick 1495—1500

Shri A. S. Alva 1500—07

Shri Narasimha Reddy 1507—14

Dr. M. S. Aney 1514—19

Shri Jashvant Mehta 1519—23

Shri J. B. Singh 1523—30

Shri Mohammad Tahir 1530—48

Shri Sivamurthi Swamy 1548—54

Shri H. C. Soy 1554—60

Shri Rameshwaranand 1560—66

*The sign + marked above the name of a Member indicates that the question is actually asked on the floor of the House by that Member.

LOK SABHA

Thursday, February 25, 1965/Phalgun
6, 1886 (Saka)

The Lok Sabha met at Eleven of the
Clock.

[MR. SPEAKER in the Chair]

ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

Industries in Asian and African
Countries

- +
*143. { Shri Eswara Reddy:
Maharajkumar Vijaya
Ananda:
Shri Sidheshwar Prasad:
Shri Rameshwar Tantia:
Shri R. S. Pandey:
Shri R. Barua:
Shri Koya:
Shri L. N. Bhanja Deo:
Shri Bade:
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaia:
Shri Ulkey:
Shri Radhelal Vyas:
Shri Himatsingka:

Will the Minister of Finance be
pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Gov-
ernment have allowed Indian entre-
preneurs to start industries in some
Asian and African countries;

(b) if so, the number of persons
allowed to start industries and the
number of industries that have been
started so far;

(c) the countries in which these
industries have been set up; and

(d) the total investment by Indians
in these industries?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B.
R. Bhagat): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) 17 Indian firms have been per-
mitted to invest in 24 industrial ven-
tures abroad.

2230 (Ai) LSD—1.

(c) and (d). The total investment
approved amounts to Rs. 349.7 lakhs
and pertains to the following coun-
tries: Burma, Ceylon, East Africa,
Ethiopia, Iran, Iraq, Kenya, Libya,
Malaysia, Nepal, Nigeria, Northern
Rhodesia, Saudi Arabia and Syria.

Shri Eswara Reddy: The scope for
capital investment abroad motivated
by profitability is understandable.
May I know whether allowing the
capital investment in Asian and
African countries does fit in with our
declared objective of brotherhood
and cooperation with African coun-
tries?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: Yes, Sir.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: The hon.
Minister stated that 17 concerns
have been allowed to open their in-
dustries outside India. I would like
to know who are those 17 persons
and whether permission has been
given to Birlas and, if so, for how
many concerns.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The Birlas are
one of them.

Mr. Speaker: The list might be laid
on the Table.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: I will lay the
whole list on the Table.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: My question
has not been answered.

Mr. Speaker: He says, the Birlas
are one of them.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: But how many
concerns?

Mr. Speaker: That he can see in
the list. I have asked him to lay
it on the Table.

Shri Rameshwar Tantia: May I
know whether it is a fact that Nepal
manufactured articles are allowed in
India duty-free and, if so, whether

the Government has considered that the industries on the borderline will not affect the Indian industries.

Mr. Speaker: That is a separate question.

Shri R. S. Pandey: I would like to know what kind of factories are going to be established in various countries and what is the basis to allow our industrialists there, and is it on the basis of foreign exchange capital goods to be exported from our country?

Mr. Speaker: That will be a long list. That information also might be laid on the Table.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The whole list will be laid.

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : यह जो पूंजी लगाई जायेगी क्या यह लगनी प्रारम्भ हो गई है ? क्या सरकार ने कोई ऐसा नियम बनाया है कि इतने रोज के अन्दर यह सब पूंजी लग जानी चाहिये ? मैं यह भी जानना चाहता हूँ कि उन कारखानों के अन्दर कौन-कौन सी चीजों का निर्माण होगा ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : यह सब कैसे बता सकते हैं कि इतने दिनों के अन्दर यह सब जग जायेगी ?

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : कोई मियाद तो होगी ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : क्या यह लगनी शुरू हो गई है ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : कई चालू भी हैं और कइयों में लगनी शुरू हो गई है, कई बनाये जा रहे हैं ?

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : कौन-कौन सी चीजें वहां बनेंगी ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : यह सारी फेहरिस्त किस तरह से दे सकते हैं ? अभी जो मिनिस्ट्री की रिपोर्ट आयेगी, उस में सब इनफार्मेशन होगी ।

Shri Alvares: Is the investment of Indian capital abroad conditioned by the chance of greater profitability in those foreign countries?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The profitability is one of the considerations.

Shri Sham Lal Saraf: May I know whether the industries that have been permitted to be set up in foreign countries are on selective basis and, if so, what is the basis of that policy in permitting them to start industries in foreign countries?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: Each request is considered on merits. Generally, as I said, profitability is one of the considerations. Then, the export consideration is also there. Thirdly, where Indian machinery and equipment are employed in the setting up of those industries, that is also considered.

Shri Kapur Singh: Have the risks of confiscation and nationalisation been duly considered before permitting the flight or export of our national capital abroad?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The party which applies has certainly got this in mind.

Shri R. Ramanathan Chettiar: What is the total investment in those countries, and have any tax concessions been obtained from those countries?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: I gave the total figure; it is Rs. 349.7 lakhs. As regards tax concessions, that is a matter of detail with regard to every country; I do not have that information with me just now.

श्री बिभूति मिश्र : विदेशों में जो हमारी सरकार इस तरह के कारखाने लगाने की यहां के पूंजीपतियों को इजाजत दे रही है क्या उन कारखानों को यहां लगाने की जरूरत है या नहीं है ? यदि यहां लगाने की जरूरत है और हमारा उससे फारेन एक्सचेंज बचेगा तो बाहर उनके लमाये जाने की क्या जरूरत है ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : यहां की जो जरूरत है वह भी देखी जाती है। एक तो जो फाल्ट होता है वह जाता है और साथ ही उसमें और भी कई फायदे हैं। दुनिया के जितने उन्नत देश हैं वे सब यह करते हैं चा सोशलिस्ट देश हों या कैपिटलिस्ट देश हों।

श्री श० ना० चतुर्वेदी : जहां पर हम कारखाने लगाने जा रहे हैं वहां क्या जो कैपिटल गुड़ज मशीनरी बगैरह है वह इस देश से ही जाएगी ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : यह बताया है कि ग्राम तौर से जो कारखाने वहां लग रहे हैं उन में हमारे यहां जो मशीनरी और कम्पोनेंट्स बनते हैं वही लगाये जायें।

श्री शिव नारायण : जो हमारे इंडस्ट्रियलिस्ट्स फारेन कंटीज में जा रहे हैं उनकी प्रोटेक्शन की जिम्मेदारी वहां की गवर्नमेंट्स से पूरी पूरी ले ली है इसके बारे में क्या उन गवर्नमेंटों से बातचीत हो चुकी है या नहीं ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : इसका इंडस्ट्रियलिस्ट्स पता लगा लेते हैं कि वहां की सरकार उनको प्रोटेक्शन देगी या नहीं।

दिल्ली में बाढ़

+

* 144 { श्री नवल प्रभाकर :
श्री बी० चं० शर्मा :

क्या सिचाई और विद्युत मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि केन्द्रीय जल तथा विद्युत् आयोग ने दिल्ली संघ राज्य क्षेत्र तथा निकटवर्ती क्षेत्रों की बाढ़ से सम्बन्धित सभी समस्याओं को नमूनों पर प्रयोग करने के लिये केन्द्रीय जल तथा विद्युत् अनुसंधान केन्द्र खड़गवासला (पूना) को भेज दिया था;

(ख) यदि हां तो उक्त अनुसंधान केन्द्र द्वारा किये गये अध्ययन का क्या परिणाम निकला ; और

(ग) सरकार का इस सम्बन्ध में क्या कार्यवाही करने का विचार है ?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The effects of various bridges on Najafgarh and bye-pass channels on improving the capacity of the drains are studied. Experiments are in progress to study the back water levels in Najafgarh drain for different discharges and water levels in Yamuna.

(c) The results are being applied in remodelling Najafgarh drain to carry increased discharges.

श्री नवल प्रभाकर : इसका परिणाम कब तक ज्ञात हो सकेगा ?

Dr. K. L. Rao: As I have submitted, the experiments are in progress, and they have been continuously in progress, and the results are applied from time to time. All this will be done in the course of the next one or two months.

श्री नवल प्रभाकर : इस सर्वे में दिल्ली के इलाके को ही लिया गया है या दिल्ली के पास का जो इलाका है और जो इससे प्रभावित है उसको भी इसके साथ सर्वे के लिए लिया गया है ?

Dr. K. L. Rao: Quite so. When dealing with the Najafgarh Drain, we take into account the entire area of both Punjab and Rajasthan.

Shri D. C. Sharma: May I know whether the experiments that have been carried on have been confined only to Delhi or whether similar experiments are being carried on in other States also? May I also know whether the Delhi experiment will have some effect on the flood conditions in other States like Assam, Punjab etc.?

Dr. K. L. Rao: The model experiments are carried on from time to time on the different problems that

are presented by the various States. Of course, every experiment has got a value and a lesson for being utilised in the case of the other States as well.

श्री जगदेव सिंह सिद्धान्ती: क्या भगली वर्षा के आने से पहले नजफगढ़ नाले को इतना गहरा और चौड़ा कर दिया जाएगा और दूसरे ड्रैज निकाल दिये जायेंगे जिससे पंजाब के क्षेत्र को बाढ़ से बचाने के लिए दांसा बांध को हटाया जा सके।

Dr. K. L. Rao: Quite so. The Najafgarh Drain is being widened to carry an increased discharge of 3000 cusecs in order to drain out the Jhajjar Jheel and the areas of Rajasthan.

Mr. Speaker: Would the Dhausa Bund also be removed?

Dr. K. L. Rao: Regarding the Dhausa Bund, I would say that it will be in position till the works are completed and till arrangements are made to drain out the water to the Jamuna. Until that time it will be in position and that has been agreed to in the discussions between Punjab and Delhi.

श्री यशपाल सिंह : क्या इन प्रान्लेम्स के सिलसिले में इस बात पर गौर किया गया है कि दिल्ली के आस पास 25 लाख एकड़ से भी ज्यादा जमीन ऐसी पड़ी हुई है जिस पर दस साल से खेती नहीं हुई है। जब उस जमीन पर हल चलता था तब वह पानी को जब्ब करती रहती थी। अब वह पानी जब्ब नहीं होता है और इस लिये यह बाढ़ आती है। तो इस 25 लाख एकड़ जमीन को बाढ़ों से बचाने के लिए क्या उपाय किये गये हैं।

Dr. K. L. Rao: It is true the floods are causing a devastation of nearly a hundred lakhs every year all over the country. Unfortunately, due to the heavy incidence of rainfall in recent years, there has been an increased amount of flood damage in U.P., Punjab, Rajasthan and the adjoining areas of Delhi.

Shrimati Ramdulari Sinha: To what extent are the results of these experiments going to help increase agricultural production and mitigate the sufferings of the people due to heavy floods?

Dr. K. L. Rao: Quite so. These results are intended to make the Najafgarh drain carry more water into the Yamuna. Once this is done, the areas which are now subjected to flooding will have better agricultural production.

श्री म० खा० द्विवेदी: मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि दिल्ली में बाढ़ की रोक ब्राम के लिये सरकार ने कुल कितनी धनराशि निर्धारित की है और उस में से अब तक कुल कितना व्यय हो चुका है।

Dr. K. L. Rao: The amount spent in remodelling the Najafgarh drain is about Rs. 1½ crores. More money has to be spent. Final schemes have not yet been drawn up. For increasing the discharge of the Najafgarh drain, further schemes are under investigation and contemplation. We do not know exactly the amount that will be required.

Shrimati Savitri Nigam: There is a short-term programme and a long-term one to solve this problem on a permanent basis. Could the Minister give us an assurance that in the next monsoon there will be no such tragedy as overtook the people of Punjab and Delhi last time? If so, what steps have been taken to solve the short-term problem?

Dr. K. L. Rao: It is not possible to give such an assurance because flood depends upon the incidence of rainfall. If there be a repetition of the intensive rainfall of this year, naturally there will be a certain amount of suffering. But if the rainfall is of the average type, with the steps now being taken, I expect the suffering will be considerably reduced both in Punjab and Delhi.

श्री क० ना० तिवारी : इस स्टडी के फलस्वरूप जो फ्लड आता था वह भ्रगले साल न आये इस के लिये क्या इन्तजाम किया गया है, और उस का क्या नतीजा होगा। पहले से कितना कम फ्लड आयेगा।

Mr. Speaker: That has been answered almost.

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : दिल्ली के आस पास बहुत से इलाकों के अन्दर तीन चार महीने तक पानी भरा रहता है, जिस के कारण आने जाने में बड़ी कठिनाई होती है। इस से विद्यार्थियों का काफी नुकसान होता है। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ ऐसी समस्या पैदा न हो इस के बारे में क्या कोई विचार किया गया है। अगर हाँ, तो यह काम कब तक पूरा हो जायगा।

Dr. K. L. Rao: The control of floods in the neighbouring areas of Delhi depends upon the number of works that have got to be taken up and also the works which are under construction. If we make the Najafgarh drain and drain No. 8 more effective and we are able to drain out more water into the Yamuna, then we will have much better results. Also some more works have got to be undertaken. It is difficult to say at this stage when these works will be completed.

श्री गुलशन : क्या मंत्री महोदय को इस बात का पता है कि दिल्ली और पलवल के दरम्यान जब बारिश आती है तो उस से सड़कें बन्द हो जाती हैं पानी भर जाने से। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि उस पानी को निकालने के लिये भी क्या कुछ सोचा गया है।

Dr. K. L. Rao: The road between Delhi and that part of Punjab like the Najafgarh area is being raised so as to be above water. Then the traffic on that road will be free from floods. With regard to other areas, I cannot say.

श्री गुलशन : मिनिस्टर साहब ने फरमाया है कि पानी की सतह से सड़कें ऊंची हैं। मैं कहना चाहता हूँ कि वह ऊंची नहीं हैं, उन में पानी भरा रहता है।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : सड़कें ऊंची नहीं हैं तो उन को ऊंचा किया जायेगा।

National Planning Council

+

*145. { **Shri Rameshwar Tantia:**
Shri Surendra Pal Singh:
Shri R. G. Dubey:
Shri Prakash Vir Shastri:
Shri Jagdev Singh
Siddhanti:
Shri R. S. Pandey:
Shri D. C. Sharma:
Shri Kolla Venkiah:
Shri Sham Lal Saraf:
Shri Hem Raj:
Shrimati Renuka Barkataki:

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 10 on the 21st November, 1964 and state:

(a) whether the proposed National Planning Council has since been constituted; and

(b) if so, its composition, scope and main functions?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) and (b). No, Sir. The National Planning Council is expected to be constituted shortly.

श्री रमेश्वर टांटिया : क्या मंत्री महोदय यह बतलाने की कृपा करेंगे कि इस में जो सदस्य होंगे वे खाली सरकारी होंगे या विभिन्न औद्योगिक प्रतिष्ठान जो हैं, चैम्बरस हैं उन से भी लिये जायेंगे।

श्री क० रा० अगत : यह गैर सरकारी होंगे और वे हर एक मामलों, जैसे एग्रिकल्चर है, इंडस्ट्री है, व्यापार है, शिक्षा है, के एक्स्पर्ट्स होंगे।

श्री रामेश्वर टांडिया : अब हमारी तीसरी पंचवर्षीय योजना चल रही है। क्या कारण है कि इतने वर्षों बाद इस कौंसिल को स्थापित करने की आवश्यकता सरकार को महसूस हुई।

श्री ब० रा० भगत : अभी एडवाइजरी पैनल्स हैं, स्टडी ग्रुप्स हैं। जैसे प्लानिंग कमिशन का कार्य चलता है, योजनाएँ बढ़ती चलती हैं, पहली, दूसरी, तीसरी, उतने ही सवाल भी टेढ़े होते जाते हैं। इस लिये यह सोचा गया कि जो ग्राम तौर से मामलों के विशेषज्ञ हैं, जिन्होंने जिन्दगी भर उन में काम किया है अगर रोज ब रोज प्लानिंग कमिशन से उन का सम्बन्ध रहे तो उस को उचित सलाह मिल सकती है और रास्ता मिल सकता है।

Shri Surendra Pal Singh: We understand that this council will consist, amongst others, distinguished scientists in the country. Yesterday, during the question hour, we were told by the Minister of Education that Government proposed to set up a national academy of scientists. Would not these two similar and parallel bodies create confusion and lead to wastage of time and energy?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: No, Sir; the two bodies would serve different purposes; there would be scientists in this panel also but they would be in the specialised field.

Shri R. G. Dubey: May I know what are the main reasons? What is the thinking behind this suggestion?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: I explained it.

श्री जगदेव सिंह सिद्धान्ती : क्या गांवों की भी उन्नति करने के लिये इस योजना परिषद् में जो उन की समस्याओं को जानने वाले ग्रामीण भाई हैं उनके प्रतिनिधि भी सम्मिलित हैं।

श्री ब० रा० भगत : खेती के मामलों से सम्बन्धित प्रतिनिधि भी सम्मिलित हैं।

Shri D. C. Sharma: The list was published in some of the newspapers which gave the names of persons who were to be the members of the National Planning Council; I cannot vouchsafe for the accuracy of it but after going through that list I found that it was going to be another case of nepotism and that very few persons who had some representative capacity on an all-India basis were being taken on it and that the persons who were being taken were such who had already their hands too full.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: Firstly, I would beg of the hon. Member not to go by the list that has been published; as I said the body will be constituted shortly; it has not yet been done. Secondly, it is not the representative character that is the guiding factor in this; it is their expert knowledge in the specialised fields.

Shri Sham Lal Saraf: May I know whether it is an attempt to change the pattern of thinking on planning and also whether such expert committees that may be set up will have to be associated with the implementation of the Plan; if so, at what level?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: Also, they will advise on implementation.

Shri Sham Lal Saraf: Is the pattern of planning undergoing any change and, if so, in what way?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: They may advise on that also, about the patterns, policies and priorities. It is for the Government and Parliament, on the advice of the Planning Commission, to decide.

Shri Hem Raj: In view of the fact that most of the members of the Planning Commission are experts in their own field, why has this necessity been felt to have another council of experts?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: In the very natural of things, the Planning Commission will have only a very limi-

ted number of people. The field of expertise being much wider than the men that could be included in the Commission, it is necessary to do this.

Shri B. S. Pandey: It is explained that this is done to take people who are academical experts. I want to know whether the attention of the Government has been drawn to the important fact that those people should be taken who are experts, practical experts, as in the case of farmers, those people who produce, and those who know something should be appointed in this Council so that they could give some practical suggestions?

Mr. Speaker: That is a good suggestion.

Shri Shree Narayan Das: May I know whether this Council will have a separate secretariat or the secretariat of the Planning Commission will be used for this Council?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: No, Sir. It would not have a separate secretariat.

Dr. Ranen Sen: From the reports, it appears that the personnel of this Council consists of such important experts who are generally opposed to the industrial policy of the Government of India, and therefore, is it the intention of the Government to have checks and counterbalances in regard to these things also?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: No, Sir. They will have to conform to the basic policy of the Government and the Planning Commission.

Shri Buta Singh: In view of the fact that this Government has completely failed to improve the conditions of the people belonging to Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other backward classes, may I know whether the Minister can assure

this House that this Council will have representation from one of the members from these castes and tribes?

Mr. Speaker: His question is whether there will be any representative from the Scheduled Castes and Tribes?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: If he is an expert, he will be there.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: May I know whether there will be a representation for the labour force on this Council, since labour plays a very important role in planning and in the implementation of planning?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: Labour will be represented.

Shri Shinkre: As it is, there is some reasonable and justifiable criticism that the Planning Commission itself is functioning as a superstructure over the Cabinet, and in this context, I would like to know whether the Government will see that this National Planning Council also will not function as another superstructure over both the Planning Commission and the Government?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: In the first place, it is a misinformed criticism. The Planning Commission is not a superstructure. It is an advisory body which advises the Government.

Shri P. B. Patel: We have got the Planning Commission, the National Development Council and the Cabinet. So, may I know whether the functioning of this new nominated body would be different from the functioning of the Development Council or the Planning Commission and other bodies, and whether the experts who are on the existing three bodies are not sufficient to look after the matter?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: I have replied to this question.

Mr. Speaker: Members are only arguing now. Next question.

श्री शिव नारायण : अध्यक्ष महोदय, मेरा एक बहुत इम्पोर्टेंट सवाल है ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : जो आगे आ रहा है वह उस से भेज्यादा इम्पोर्टेंट है ।

Rajasthan Canal Project

+

- *148. { **Shri Surendra Pal Singh:**
Shri Sham Lal Saraf:
Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:
Shri Dhaleshwar Meena:
Shri Hem Raj:

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Study Group appointed by the Centre to examine the organisational and financial aspects of the Rajasthan Canal Project, has submitted its recommendations to the Union Government; and

(b) if so, the main recommendations made by this Study Group in this regard and the Central Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The Study Group has made certain tentative proposals which are under consideration and a view has yet to be taken on them.

Shri Sham Lal Saraf: Apart from being the main source of irrigation to vast tracts of land in that region, may I know whether the study group has confirmed in that report that they may be connected with the eastern and western parts of the country for navigation purposes also? Is that also one of their recommendations?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: That is not under the present phase of examination. That may be a long-term aspect.

Shri Hem Raj: May I know whether the Rajasthan Canal will be given water from these two projects, the Beas project and the Sutlej-Beas link, and since the people of those areas are being ousted even before the irrigation project or policy has been fina-

lised, may I know whether the responsibility is going to be taken over by the Central Government or be given over to the Rajasthan Government?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: When the proposed authority is created, it will look into this question also.

Shri Bibhuti Misra: May I know whether it is a fact that the Central Government is going to take in its pool the Rajasthan Canal, the Gandak Project and some other projects of South India?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The question relates to Rajasthan.

श्री श्रीकार लाल बरेवा : मैं यह जानना चाहूंगा कि इस अध्ययन दल ने जो सिफारिशें की हैं उन में से कितनी केन्द्रीय सरकार ने अपने अधीन रखी हैं और कितनी राज्य सरकारों के लिए छोड़ दी गयी हैं ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : वे सब विचाराधीन हैं ।

Shri Himmatsinhji: Has the possibility of extending the Rajasthan Canal upto Kandla Port also been examined?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: This was not examined by the study group.

Shri Surendra Pal Singh: Has this study group made any recommendation about the policy to be adopted regarding colonisation, sale and lease of land in the project area and, if so, what is the recommendation?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: They have made some recommendation. That is under examination. We will say it when the decision is taken.

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाह : मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि इस अध्ययन दल ने क्या क्या सिफारिशें की हैं, उन पर अन्तिम निर्णय कब लिया जाएगा और उन पर कार्य कब किया जाएगा ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : उन सिफारिशों को अभी बताना ठीक नहीं होगा क्योंकि अभी हम उन पर विचार कर रहे हैं। हो सकता है कि उन में से कुछ सिफारिशें हम मानें, कुछ न मानें, कुछ को बदल दिया जाए। अच्छा होगा कि जब सरकार निर्णय ले ले तब मैं हाउस को बताऊं।

श्री गुलशन : यह राजस्थान नहर पंजाब की भूमि से हो कर गुजरती है। क्या मंत्री महोदय बताएंगे कि जिन किसानों की जमीनें इसके नीचे आ गयी हैं उनको मुआवजा देने का इन सिफारिशों में कोई इशारा है या नहीं ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : इस बात पर भी विचार किया जाएगा।

श्री शिव नारायण : मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि इस स्टडी ग्रुप में केवल इंजिनियर ही हैं या इसमें आपके कुछ अफसर भी रखे गए हैं ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : इस स्टडी ग्रुप में इंजिनियर भी हैं, प्लानिंग कमिशन के प्रादमी भी हैं, इरीगेशन एंड पावर मिनिस्ट्री के भी प्रादमी हैं, फाइनेंस मिनिस्ट्री के प्रादमी थे और राज्य सरकारों के लोग भी इसमें थे।

Shri Shree Narayan Das: May I know whether the reactions of the Rajasthan Government have been obtained with regard to the recommendation made by the study group?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: There was a discussion between the Chief Minister of Rajasthan and the Planning Commission.

श्री अचल सिंह : राजस्थान कैनल प्राजेक्ट से कितने एकड़ में सिंचाई होगी, इस पर कितना खर्चा लगेगा और कब तक यह तैयार हो जायेगी ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : यह बहुत बार बतलाया जा चुका है।

Short Term Plan to Double Farm Output

+

- *147. {
 Shri D. C. Sharma;
 Shri Surendra Pal Singh;
 Shri Subodh Hansda;
 Shri S. C. Samanta;
 Shri Bibhut Mishra;
 Shrimati Benuka Barkataki;
 Shri P. K. Deo;
 Shri Kapur Singh;
 Shri P. K. Ghosh;
 Shri Bishwanath Roy;
 Shri Brajeshwar Prasad;
 Shri Sammani;
 Shrimati Ramdulari Sinha;
 Shrimati Sharda Mukerjee;

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the Planning Commission has, on the advice of the Prime Minister, formulated a short-term plan to double the farm output during the next two years of the Five Year Plan; and

(b) if so, the main features of this Plan?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) No. Sir.

(b) Do not arise.

Shri D. C. Sharma: May I know if it is the policy of the Planning Commission to ignore the valuable suggestions which are given by the Prime Minister from day to day and if so what are the reasons for not paying due attention to the suggestion of the Prime Minister?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: I am sorry the hon. Member has misconstrued the answer. The question is whether the

Prime Minister gave any advice about a short-term plan to double the farm output in two years and in answer I said, no, he did not give such advice. The question of ignoring his advice, therefore, does not arise.

Shri D. C. Sharma: He has said at a public meeting that he wants the output to be doubled. What more advice can he give? Can he tell how many acres are to be ploughed, how much water is to be given and how much of seeds are to be supplied? Do you mean to say that the Prime Minister can become a cultivator and give such advice? He has given the advice that the output should be doubled. The Minister says he has given no advice. I think this is a great discourtesy shown to the Prime Minister by the members of the Planning Commission.

Shri Alvares: The question is not properly worded. It says "double the farm output during the next two years". Is it physically possible?

Mr. Speaker: He might discuss it with the learned professor afterwards.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: If he refers to the speech as published in the papers, we got in touch with him and he said that his speech as reported in the papers was not correct. He did not say that in two years farm production should be doubled. He said in the fourth plan, there should be a self-contained plan for agriculture and not only the requirements of farm production but also of various imports including industrial imports should be brought out. That we have taken up. The State Governments and the Sub-Committee of the National Development Council have gone into it and we are trying to have a built-in agricultural plan to provide for all resources and imports within the Fourth Plan itself. Therefore, we are very much implementing the advice of the hon. Prime Minister.

Shri D. C. Sharma: If this question was not worded according to the . . .

Mr. Speaker: He may put his second supplementary.

Shri D. C. Sharma: I am going to put that. Sir, please give me one minute of your valuable time.

Mr. Speaker: I would request him to put his second supplementary and not go on arguing.

Shri D. C. Sharma: I will put it in the form of a supplementary. If this question was not worded in accordance with what the Prime Minister said, was it not the duty of the Planning Commission to tell the questioner that it should be put in the form in which the advice was given? Why was this question accepted by the Planning Commission and the Minister concerned if it was not put in the form in which the Prime Minister rendered the advice?

Mr. Speaker: The second supplementary has been put and it does not require any answer.

Shri D. C. Sharma: Sir, he may be asked to give the answer.

Mr. Speaker: No, I am not allowing

Shri Surendra Pal Singh: In view of the fact that most of the schemes sponsored by the Government for raising food production are not making any progress because of the shortage of cement in the agricultural sector for irrigation works, may I know what fresh steps Government propose to take to divert cement from urban to rural sector in order to raise food production?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: It is a much larger question. As I said, we are trying to supply all that is required for agricultural production. Whether it be cement, steel or fertilisers, it will be provided for.

Shri Subodh Hansda: The Minister has clarified the point that the farm output will not be doubled in two years. When the Government has taken a decision that the agricultural

production will be raised during the Third Five Year Plan, may I know whether the Government has issued clear instructions or directives to the district magistrates to sanction amounts for minor irrigation schemes; if so, to what extent these magistrates have been given the power to sanction minor irrigation schemes?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: There is no question of giving any directives from here to the district magistrates. In discussion with the various States we have provided the maximum amount for minor irrigation in the Plan itself. All that they wanted have been provided. If the project is ready we have tried to provide the fund.

Shri S. C. Samanta: May I know whether a meeting of the Chief Ministers or Agriculture Ministers of States was convened to give a shape to the desire expressed by the hon. Prime Minister?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The Deputy Chairman of the Planning Commission has written to the various State Governments. As I said, this point was referred to the NDC Sub-Committee on agriculture and irrigation. They are trying to evolve a self-contained agricultural plan within the Fourth Plan itself.

Shri Kapur Singh: What precautions are proposed to ensure against the Plan being moonshine, its execution being a paper-tiger and its completion smog? It has happened before, Sir, and that is why I have asked this question.

Mr. Speaker: It is too broad a question.

An hon. Member: It is too high-flown.

Shri Kapur Singh: May I make it less high-flown?

Mr. Speaker: Why should he fly always so high that nobody can reach

it? It ought to be within the reach of an ordinary man, ordinary intelligence.

Shri Kapur Singh: I will make it down.

श्री विभूति मिश्र : यह खेती की पैदावार में सरकार को पीछे जो असफलताएं हुई हैं तो चूंकि प्रधान मंत्री जी एक कुशल नेता रह चुके हैं इसलिए उन्होंने अपने भाषण में कहा है कि इस धोर तत्काल ध्यान दिया जाय और खेती की पैदावार बढ़ाने के लिए जल्दी से जल्दी लघु सिंचाई योजनाओं की समुचित व्यवस्था की जाय और पानी बगैरह का ठीक से उपयोग हो, तो उन के उस भाषण की धोर क्या योजना मंत्री ने कोई ध्यान दिया है ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : जैसा मैंने कहा उस कमी को दूर किया जा रहा है और इस प्लान में.

श्री विभूति मिश्र : मंत्री जी एक बंग बात कर रहे हैं। वे साफ साफ बतलायें कि आखिर क्या कमी दूर की जा रही है ?

श्री ब० रा० भगत : लघु सिंचाई योजना में स्टेट प्लान में इस साल की जितनी भी मांगें आई हैं उन सब को हम ने पूरा करने की कोशिश की है।

Shri A. P. Jain: The Minister has mooted the idea of a self-contained agricultural plan. May I know whether the manufacture of fertilizers and the manufacture of tractors will also form part of the self-contained plan under the Ministry of Agriculture?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: It is precisely in that sense that I mentioned it. Agriculture will be considered as a project in which not only the human but other incentives for the farmer by the industrial inputs will be provided.

Shri A. P. Jain: My question was about fertilizers.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: It comes under industrial inputs.

Shri M. R. Krishna: May I know whether it is a fact that the Planning Commission and the Government of India generally do not give consideration and weightage to the proposals and schemes which come from States which have produced more during recent years?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: That is not true.

Shri Ranga: Does it include implementation of the promise made by the former Food and Agriculture Minister that at least one fertilizer factory would be set up in each State in order to increase the production of fertilizers?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): It may not be possible to have a fertilizer factory in each State, but it is the intention to have a number of fertilizer factories wherever they could be conveniently situated. A programme of production of fertilizers in a big scale is under consideration.

Shri Ranga: If promises are going to be made and, at the same time, after one or two years those promises are being dismissed in favour of something else, where is the guarantee that there would be some surety that any one plan that is being announced here is going to be implemented by the Government?

Mr. Speaker: I could only elicit information during the question hour.

Shri Ranga: The former Minister made an announcement. Here is another Minister who says that that has been given the go-by and something else is going to be done. Then how can one believe such announcements?

Mr. Speaker: Shri A. P. Sharma.

Shri A. P. Sharma: If the State Governments do not come up with definite proposals for certain areas, will the Government accept proposals coming from hon. Members representing those areas or regions for producing more foodgrains?

Shri T. T. Krishnamachari: Naturally anything that a Member of Parliament suggests would have the most careful consideration on the part of the Planning Commission.

Shri A. P. Sharma: My question is whether they will take up those projects from here at the Centre.

Mr. Speaker: Then that is a hypothetical question.

Shri Vidya Charan Shukla: Have the Planning Commission or the Government of India decided upon the exact list of subjects that will be dealt with in this separate or self-contained agricultural plan within the Fourth Plan? If so, what are the subjects which will be handled in this plan?

Shri B. R. Bhagat: That plan is being formulated.

Shri K. D. Malaviya: Just now an answer has been given by the Minister here to the question put by my hon. friend, Shri A. P. Jain. May I know whether the implication of that answer is that the production of tractors and manufacture of fertilizers will come under the control of this new project and they will be taken away from the Industries Ministry?

Shri T. T. Krishnamachari: The idea is not to transfer responsibility from an area where it is now situated to some other area, but to have an integrated plan. My colleague has mentioned fertilizers. I would like to say in amplification of what I said to Professor Ranga that the idea of fertilizer manufacture in a big scale

is under consideration. It may very well be widespread but, by and large, fertilizer manufacture is going to be somewhere near the refineries. In the same way, the question of tractors and other implements needed for agricultural purposes is being treated with the utmost urgency. There are, what are called, agro-industrial corporations in which most of the States have taken some interest. Maybe in four States they may come into being before long.

Sharavathi Power Project

- +
- *148. { Shri R. G. Dubey:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shrimati Maimoona Sultan:
Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Prime Minister visited Bangalore to inaugurate the Sharavathi Valley Power Project's first stage;

(b) if so, the total expenditure involved and the amount of energy that would be released for consumption in the first stage; and

(c) whether the Government are considering the proposal to bear the whole cost of the Sharavathi Valley Project in view of Mysore's financial difficulties?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The total cost of generation for the first stage is estimated to be Rs. 52.72 crores and the energy for the first stage consisting of two machines is 936 million Kwh.

(c) No, Sir.

Shri R. G. Dubey: May I know how long it will take for the remaining units to be commissioned?

Dr. K. L. Rao: It is expected that all the ten units will be completed by 1968-69.

Shri R. G. Dubey: The Sharavathi Power Project is one of the best and economical projects in the country and the quantum of power generated will be tremendous which is expected to serve the other parts of the country also. In view of all these facts, may I know whether the Government of India would give its further consideration to the suggestion to take it over and bear its cost?

Dr. K. L. Rao: It is a fact that the cost of the generation of power in this project will be the lowest. But the question of taking it over by the Centre, I am afraid, is not under contemplation now.

Shrimati Savitri Nigam: May I know what was the actual date of its commission and by how much time it has been delayed and, if so, is it because the contractors have gone to arbitration several times?

Dr. K. L. Rao: It is quite true that this project was delayed by two years. It was expected to be commissioned in 1963 but it has gone on to 1965. But it was not due to the contractors going to arbitration. It was due to various inherent difficulties in the project and the changes that had to be made from time to time.

श्री श्रींकर साहू बेरवा । इस में दो साल की जो देर हो गई है और कुछ परिवर्तन करने पड़े हैं, उस में सिवाई और विद्युत के खर्च में कितनी वृद्धि हुई है ?

Dr. K. L. Rao: Undoubtedly, there is a considerable loss if the projects are delayed. But the delay in this case could not be helped.

Shri Basappa: Is it not a fact that glowing tributes were paid by the hon. Minister, the Prime Minister and also the Ambassador, Mr. Chester Bowles, at the time of inauguration of the Sharavathi Project to the usefulness of this project not only for Mysore but for all other States? In view of this, may I know whether

the Minister will consider the question of giving the cost of the whole project and recovering it by instalments or whether the Centre could think of taking over the project and bearing the whole cost?

Dr. K. L. Rao: As I submitted already, that question has not been considered so far. Already, Rs. 50 crores have been spent on this project and only another sum of Rs. 30 crores remains to be spent. I do not think the Mysore Government will hand over this project to us.

Shri Shree Narayan Das: May I know what is the extent of increase in the estimated cost of this project when it was conceived and what is the present estimated cost of the project?

Dr. K. L. Rao: The project was first sanctioned for two units and the estimated cost was Rs. 22 crores and, subsequently, it was revised to Rs. 38 crores. Now, in the first stage, it has gone upto Rs. 52 crores.

Shri Heda: May I know what is the break-up of the power that is produced at present and in future that would be consumed by the Mysore State and other States?

Dr. K. L. Rao: The power that is generated, as I submitted already, is nearly 936 million kwh—that is a very large amount—and when all the units come in operation it will be 4600 million kwh. Of course, the power will be fed into the southern grid in which States of Andhra, Mysore, Madras and Kerala are members. The actual consumption by the respective States is not known at present.

श्री शिव नारायण : अगर सेंटर इस स्कीम को पूरा नहीं लेना चाहता है, तो क्या वह इस बारे में स्टेट गवर्नमेंट को सहायता देने के लिए तैयार है?

Dr. K. L. Rao: The project is financed by the loans from the Centre.

Housing Boards

+

Shri S. M. Banerjee:
Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri Subodh Hansda:
Shri S. C. Samanta:
Shri D. J. Nalk:
Shri D. D. Puri:
Maharajkumar
*149. Vijaya Ananda:
Shrimati Renuka Barkataki:
Shri Ulkey:
Shri R. S. Pandey:
Shri Vidya Charan
Shukla:
Shri Ram Sewak Yadav:
Shri Radhelal Vyas:
Shri Ravindra Varma:

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether a final decision has been taken to have statutory housing boards at the Centre and in the States;

(b) if so, their constitution and functions; and

(c) when they would start functioning?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) and (b). The Conference of Housing Ministers held at Chandigarh in December, 1964, has recommended that Statutory Housing Boards should be set up in those States where they have not yet been set up, in order to ensure efficient implementation of housing programmes. The Conference also agreed, in principle, to the setting up of a Central Housing Board to coordinate and support the activities of State Housing Boards.

(c) Statutory Housing Boards are already functioning in Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Madras, Maharashtra and Mysore. As regards the other States, references have been made to them to consider the setting up of State Housing Boards. In regard to the Central Housing Board, the matter is under active

consideration. After the broad outlines of the functions of the Board have been decided upon, a Bill will be prepared and placed before Parliament for consideration.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: May I know the reaction of the State Governments and how many of them have agreed to have these Housing Boards?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: As far as the conference was concerned, there was a general consensus of opinion that State Housing Boards should be set up.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: May I know whether the Housing Boards functioning in some of the States at present have met with failure because they have not been given enough financial aid from the Centre, and if so, the reaction of the Central Government in the matter?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: There are two kinds of funds, the plan funds which are controlled by the State Governments, and the funds given by us through the LIC. As far as the LIC funds are concerned, the total allocation was Rs. 60 crores under the Plan. Rs. 45 crores have already been disbursed, and another Rs. 15 crores are likely to be disbursed in the next financial year. There is a great demand for the funds from the LIC. So, there is no difficulty in regard to these funds.

As far as the State funds are concerned, they are a part of their plans, and as I have stated before the House a number of times before, there have been diversions and inroads into those funds.

श्री यशपाल सिंह : जब सरकार को लाखों और काम हैं, तो वह उन लोगों को मकान बनाने के लिए सीमेंट, लोन और दूसरी सुविधायें क्यों नहीं देती, जिन को मकानों की जरूरत है और वह खुद यह बोर्ड बनाने के चक्कर में क्यों पड़ती है ?

श्री मेहर चन्द खन्ना : इस लिए कि लाखों मकानों की जरूरत है और हम कोई न कोई तरीका सोचते रहते हैं कि वे जल्दी बन जायें ।

Shri Subodh Hansda: What is the mode of financing the State Housing Boards? Will they be given an outright grant or loan?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: There are two types of schemes, the grant schemes and the loan schemes. Under the loan schemes, we give loans generally for low income group housing, and middle income group housing. These are financed from the LIC funds.

Shri S. C. Samanta: May I know when the statutory Central Housing Board will be formed, what sort of control the Ministry will have on it, and also which Ministries in the States will control the Housing Boards that will be established?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: As far as the Central Housing Board is concerned, its functions are under examination. As I have just stated, we propose to formulate a Bill and bring it before Parliament. It is actually in a preliminary stage at this moment. The main idea is that this Board should be able to raise some funds from the market, that the funds that are allotted to the board do not lapse and that they exercise a little greater control on the State Housing Boards.

श्री राम सहाय पाण्डेय : भवन-निर्माण-कार्य को प्रगति देने की दृष्टि से राज्य आवास बोर्ड की स्थापना हुई है, जिस के सम्बन्ध में मंत्री महोदय ने बताया है कि शीघ्र ही एक विधेयक लाया जायेगा। क्या उस विधेयक में नगरों के भवन निर्माण के अतिरिक्त यह व्यवस्था भी सम्मिलित की जायेगी कि गांवों में जो लोग भवन-निर्माण करना चाहते

हैं, उन को अधिक से अधिक सहायता दी जाये ?

श्री मेहर चन्द खन्ना : जहां तक गांवों की हाउसिंग स्कम का ताल्लुक है, मैं यह मानने के लिए तैयार हूं कि उस में उतनी तरक्की नहीं हुई है, जितनी कि होनी चाहिए थी। चंडीगढ़ में हमारी जो कांफरेंस हुई थी, उस में हम ने यह विचार किया कि हम गांवों में भी कुछ ज्यादा लोन्स और सहुलियतें दें, ताकि गांवों में मकान बनाने का जो काम आजकल सुस्ती से हो रहा है, उस को तेजी से चलाया जाये।

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: In view of the reply given by the hon. Minister that quite a large part of the funds in the States has been re-allocated and diverted, what steps do Government propose to take to protect these funds from being eroded and to have them utilised for the purposes for which they were really intended?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: The funds were diverted mainly on account of the emergency, because a higher priority was given to defence requirements and irrigation and power. So far as the funds under the Fourth Plan are concerned, I have taken up the matter with the State Governments and with the Planning Commission, and I am trying to see that once funds are made available under a plan for housing, they should not be allowed to be diverted, and I am getting a certain amount of support from the State Governments too.

श्री यू. सिं. चौधरी : जीवन बीमा निगम विभिन्न स्टेट्स को रुपया देता है और एक आपका सेंट्रल हाउसिंग बोर्ड भी है। उस रुपये पर क्या आपका भी कोई नियंत्रण है या निगम अपनी इच्छा से ही विभिन्न स्टेट्स को विभिन्न प्रान्तों को लोन देता है ?

श्री मेहर चन्द खन्ना : मैं समझा नहीं सवाल को।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : उनका मतलब यह है कि बराहरेस्त उसको एप्लीकेशन जाती है या सेंट्रल गवर्नमेंट का भी उस में कोई हाथ होता है ?

श्री मेहर चन्द खन्ना : जहां तक एल० आई०सी० लोन्स का ताल्लुक है प्लान्स में उसका एलोकेशन होता है। हर साल हम एल०आई०सी० से रुपया लेते हैं और स्टेट गवर्नमेंट्स को उनकी जरूरियात को देखकर फैसला करते हैं। यह फैसला हम अपनी मिनिस्ट्री में करते हैं कि किस को कितना दिया जाए और किस को कितना न दिया जाए।

Shri D. J. Naik: A sub-committee was appointed by the State Housing Ministers conference. What are the recommendations of that sub-committee, particularly in respect of the weaker sections of society?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: This committee was appointed about a month and a half ago. It comprises of Shri Thacker, Member, Planning Commission, as chairman and four Ministers. They have been given specific terms of reference. The committee has already held three sittings. I am hoping that I should be able to get their report within a month or so when that report will again be placed before a meeting of the Housing Ministers and decisions taken.

Shri Jashwanth Mehta: The LIC is sanctioning loans for different housing boards for the housing programme. Does the Housing Ministry look into the matter as to whether the loans advanced by LIC are according to the sanction in the Third Plan or outside it.

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: As regards the loan that is advanced through LIC funds, we try to keep as much control as we can. We get state-

ments from them. I also go and visit the States and look into their housing schemes.

Shri Jashvant Mehta: May I know whether the allocation of loan from LIC is included in the Third Plan or is outside it?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: It is included in the Third Plan. We have an allocation of Rs. 180-190 crores in the Third Plan, of which about Rs. 120 crores are from plan funds—I am speaking subject to correction—and Rs. 60 crores from LIC.

Shri A. P. Sharma: What is the reaction of the State Governments of Bihar and West Bengal? Have they agreed to set up housing boards?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: I could not answer offhand. But the Housing Minister of Bihar—I think his name is Shri Behta—attended that conference in Chandigarh and he was in conformity with the decisions of the Housing Ministers.

Shri Alvares: Is there a compulsory quota reserved for the rural sector and what is its proportion to the total funds?

Shri Mehr Chand Khanna: As far as the plan is concerned, the main idea was to put up some sample villages and do a certain amount of development. The total number of villages to be selected in the country was anything between 3,000 and 5,000. But we want to make a departure in the Fourth Plan so that just as we are doing in the urban sector in regard to housing, we will do that in the rural sector.

Clandestine Gold Market in Calcutta

- +
- *150. { **Shri Narendra Singh Mahida:**
Shri Solanki:
Shri Narasimha Reddy:
Shri R. Barua:
Shri Indrajit Gupta:

2230 (A) LSD—2.

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether his attention has been drawn to the news-item in the 'Statesman' of 30th December, 1964, captioned "Calcutta has a Clandestine Gold Market";

(b) whether he is also aware of increasing clandestine gold markets in other big cities in the country; and

(c) if so, the steps taken to prevent the Clandestine trade?

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Finance (Shri Rameshwar Sahu): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) and (c). Although there are infringements of the Gold Control Rules, it is not correct to say that clandestine gold markets are increasing in Calcutta and other big cities. However, surveillance is maintained in bullion markets as well as over the activities of refiners, dealers and goldsmiths.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: Is it a fact that gold smuggling has been going on in quite substantial quantities from across the border, from Pakistan, as well as by the airlines, and quite big people are involved in it? Is this matter engaging Government's attention in view of some of the latest revelations made in gold smuggling cases?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): Wherever it is possible, I think it has been possible over a wide field, Government have been checking gold smuggling through airlines. The question of smuggling over the frontier with East Pakistan is also under surveillance but there the Government activities may not be quite so effective because of the area that is to be covered.

श्री हुकम चन्द कश्यप : दिसम्बर 1964 से अभी तक कुछ सोना पकड़ा गया है। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि वह सोना

कितनी लागत का है और जिन लोगों से यह सोना पकड़ा गया है, उनको सजा दे दी गई है या अभी तक केस चल रहे हैं ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : यह मार्किट का सवाल है, आप दूसरी तरफ चले गये।

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : सोना मार्किट से पकड़ा गया है।

Shri T. T. Krishnamachari : I would have to ask for notice because I do not have figures.

Shri Shinkre : In view of the fact that one of the main reasons for the gold smuggling is the terrific difference between the international price and prices ruling in the country—it is more than 1:2—what steps are Government contemplating to see that this difference is at least brought to some reasonable margin?

Shri T. T. Krishnamachari : It cannot be done unless we have a considerable amount of foreign exchange so as to allow more import of gold.

Shri Heda : May I know if Government have any machinery to assess the inflow of smuggled gold, thereby to be in a position to say categorically that very little activity or greater activity in smuggling gold is going on?

Shri T. T. Krishnamachari : This can only be done on the basis of detection that is being made. If we know how and when gold is smuggled, there will be no smuggling at all.

Private Capital for Public Undertakings

+
Shrimati Renu Chakravartty :

Shri J. B. Singh :

Shri Yashpal Singh :

Shri M. L. Dwivedi :

Shri Bhagwan Jha Azad :

Shri P. E. Chakraverti :

*151. **Shri P. C. Borooah :**

Shri Vishram Prasad :

Shri Bade :

Shri Onkar Lal Berwa :

Shri R. Barua :

Shri L. N. Bhanja Deo :

Shri A. N. Vidyalkankar :

Shri Madhu Limaye :

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether the proposal to invite private capital for public sector enterprises has been considered by Government; and

(b) if so, the decision taken thereon?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat) : (a) Yes.

(b) Government do not consider that general decision is necessary. Decisions will be taken in individual cases on merits, as was done in the case of the Cochin Refineries.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty : May I know whether it is a fact that certain rather subtle proposals have been made in the last ICC meeting and that there will be foreign private capital of 40 per cent, public sector 40 per cent and 20 per cent Indian private capital and in that way they are trying to erode the whole industrial policy and principles which we had laid down for the public sector. How far is it correct? What were the proposals finally evolved by the ICC on this question?

Shri B. R. Bhagat : The ICC may have deliberated on any matter but they have not encroached upon the industrial policy. As I said each individual case will be examined on merits.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty : What is the amount that is being talked about now? What is the percentage that they have fixed? Previously, we had at least 49:51.

Shri B. R. Bhagat : Talked about by whom?

Shrimati Renu Chakravarty: By the ICC.

Shri B. R. Bhagat: The ICC? We are not concerned. As I said no general decision is necessary. We will consider individual cases on merits. In the case of Cochin Refineries, certain public participation is there. More than that Government is not committed to anything.

श्री यशपाल सिंह: सरकार इतने दिनों से समाजवाद का नारा लगा रही है। इसके ऊपर या तो अधिकार जनता का रहे या स्टेट का रहे बीच में पूंजी लगाने वाले कौन होते हैं?

श्री ब० रा० भगत: इसकी समाजवाद से कोई मुखलिफत नहीं है।

श्री म० ल० द्विवेदी: इस बात को ध्यान में रखते हुए कि पब्लिक सेक्टर के काम में सरकार को उतना लाभ नहीं हो रहा है जितना कि प्राइवेट सेक्टर के उद्योगों में, मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि प्राइवेट सेक्टर के अनुभव का लाभ उठाने के लिए अधिक से अधिक उसका एसोसिएशन लिया जाए, इस सम्बन्ध में सरकार ने पुनर्विचार करने की बात सोची है या नहीं सोची है, यदि नहीं, तो क्यों नहीं?

श्री ब० रा० भगत: इस पर पुनर्विचार करने की जरूरत नहीं। पिछले दिनों में इस पर विचार हुआ है और सब बातों का ख्याल रखते हुए ही फैसला लिया गया है, जैसा कि मैंने कोचीन रिफाइनरी का उदाहरण दिया।

Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri Solanki:
Shri Narasimha Reddy:
Shri Sham Lal Saraf:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether his attention has been drawn towards the interview given by an official of the Revenue Intelligence Department of the Government of India wherein he had stated that the concession offered by him regarding remittances from abroad by Indian nationals would not increase the flow of funds into this country in view of the existence of a racket in the country for buying sterling in the U.K. at a rate higher than official rate; and

(b) if so, the specific measures being taken to put an end to this racket?

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Finance (Shri Rameshwar Sahu): (a) The reference is presumably to a report which appeared in a small section of the Press on the 29th December, 1964. The report was incorrect since no official of the Revenue Intelligence Department made the alleged statement.

(b) The Foreign Exchange Regulation Act, 1947, incorporates adequate provisions for punishing persons engaged in black marketing in foreign currency. Certain amendments have been made to the said Act to make these provisions more effective.

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

Remittances from abroad by Indian Nationals

Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:
Shri Prakash Vir Shastri:
Shri Jagdev Singh Siddhanti:
*152. **Shri S. M. Banerjee:**

Ceiling on urban property

Shri Harish Chandra Mathur:
Shri Sidheshwar Prasad:
Shri K. C. Pant:
Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:
Shri Madhu Limaye:
*153. **Shri Jashvant Mehta:**

Shri Vishram Prasad:

Shri Bade:

Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:

Shri A. N. Vidyalkar:

Shri Daljit Singh:

Shri Hem Raj:

Shri P. C. Borooah:

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 670 on the 24th December, 1964 and state:

(a) the consideration given and the conclusions arrived at for putting a ceiling on urban property; and

(b) the steps taken or proposed to be taken to give effect to such a proposal?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) and (b) Imposition of ceilings on urban property is a matter which requires examination from several points of view as well as consultations with the State and Local Governments. Consequently, it will be some time before the required analysis and consultations could be completed and appropriate policy formulated.

Delhi Master Plan

*154 { Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri R. G. Dubey:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri Subodh Hansda:
Shri S. C. Samanta:
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaia:
Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) the progress so far made in the implementation of the Delhi Master Plan;

(b) how many acres of land have been acquired and entrusted to vari-

ous agencies for development till 31st January, 1965;

(c) whether sites for dumping garbage have been finalised by the committee appointed for the purpose; and

(d) the steps taken to select a suitable site to replace the Badli dumping area, whose garbage pollutes Yamuna water during monsoon?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) A statement is laid on the Table of the Sabha. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-3854/65].

(b) About 16,000 acres of land have been acquired, of which 9,016.15 acres has been allotted to the various agencies for development.

(c) Yes, Sir.

(d) The Badli Dumping Ground has been closed with effect from 21st December, 1964 and in its place, a low lying area along the ring road in the vicinity of the crossing of Karnal Railway line is being used for the purpose.

Capital Issue

*155. **Shri Heda:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the number of capital issues sanctioned during the four quarters of the year 1964;

(b) how they compare with the earlier capital issues;

(c) the ratio of the actual capital issues floated during the last three years and the total sanctions; and

(d) Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) and (b). The number of share capital and debentures issues sanctioned during the four quarters of the year 1964 and comparative figures for the four quarters of the year 1963 are given below:—

	1964	1963
1st quarter	62	93
2nd quarter	48	72
3rd quarter	59	102
4th quarter	39	83
	208	350

(c) The amount of capital subscriptions actually received during the last three years and the total of the sanctions are as under:—

Year	Sanctions Rs. (in crores)	Subscriptions Rs. (in crores)	Ratio
1962	343.96	264.65	76 93%
1963	348.82	227.70	65 24%
1964	295.50	248.64	84 10%

N.B.—The subscriptions in a year are not necessarily against the sanctions of that year, as part of the subscriptions may relate to the sanctions of prior years.

(d) In this context, as the House is aware, several measures to stimulate investment activity have been adopted by Government since the end of 1963, the latest one, being the scheme of incentives in the shape of tax credit certificates to investors in equity share of new public limited companies.

महलनबीस समिति का प्रतिवेदन

* 156. { श्री कु० चं० पंत :
श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद :
श्री विश्वनाथ पाण्डेय :

क्या वित्त मंत्री 21 नवम्बर, 1964 के अतारंकित प्रश्न संख्या 312 के उत्तर के सम्बन्ध में यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या राष्ट्रीय आय वितरण सम्बन्धी महलनबीस समिति ने इस बीच अपने प्रतिवेदन का दूसरा भाग पेश कर दिया है ;

(ख) यदि हाँ, तो उसकी मुख्य बातें क्या हैं ; और

(ग) उस पर सरकार की क्या प्रतिक्रिया है ?

योजना मंत्री (श्री ब० रा० भगत) :

(क) जी, नहीं ।

(ख) और (ग) . ये सवाल पैदा ही नहीं होते ।

Committee on Transport Policy and Coordination

*157 {
Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:
Shri Gokulananda Mohanty:
Shri Hem Raj:
Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:
Shri Rameshwar Tantia:
Shri M. L. Dwivedi:
Shri R. S. Tiwary:
Shri S. C. Samanta:
Shri P. R. Chakraverti:

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to state:

(a) whether the final report of the committee on transport policy and coordination has been received; and

(b) if so, whether a copy thereof will be laid on the Table?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) The report of the Committee on Transport Policy and Coordination is in an advanced stage of preparation and is expected to be submitted in the very near future.

(b) Yes, Sir.

Power Shortage

*158. {
Dr. L. M. Singhvi:
Shri Mohammad Elias:
Shri P. C. Barooah:
Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri S. M. Banerjee:

{ Shri Daji:
{ Shri Indrajit Gupta:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government are aware of the acute power shortage in several States and particularly in Rajasthan;

(b) if so, whether the Government are considering drastic revision of the power targets to give a fillip to extensive electrification; and

(c) the action, if any, being taken or proposed to be taken in this matter?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a): Yes, Sir.

(b) and (c). The power supply position in the country is constantly under review, and the progress of the execution of the projects is also being reviewed regularly. Assistance is being rendered to the States for removal of bottlenecks and difficulties, which arise from time to time.

Housing for Industrial Workers

*159. { Shri Subodh Hansda:
{ Shri S. C. Samanta:
{ Shri Yashpal Singh:
{ Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
{ Shri P. C. Borooah:
{ Maharajkumar Vijaya Ananda:
{ Shrimati Renuka Barkataki:
{ Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
{ Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:
{ Shri Uikey:
{ Shri R. S. Pandey:
{ Shri Radhelal Vyas:
{ Shri Daljit Singh:

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have appointed a Committee to find out the quantum of vacant lands in the possession of the industrial establishments in the country;

(b) whether this Committee is also going into the question of procedure of acquiring the land for housing industrial workers; and

(c) when it is expected to submit its report?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) and (b). A Committee of four Housing Ministers has been appointed with Professor M. S. Thacker, Member, Planning Commission, as its Chairman, to examine what measures should be taken to expedite the proceedings for the acquisition of land for housing schemes of industrial workers etc. This Committee would also consider the desirability of acquiring the surplus lands lying with the industrialists.

(c) The Committee is expected to submit its report within a couple of months.

Fourth Plan

{ Shri P. C. Borooah:
{ Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
{ Shri S. M. Banerjee:
{ Shri Yashpal Singh:
{ Shri M. L. Dwivedi:
{ Shri R. S. Tiwary:
{ Shri S. C. Samanta:
*160. { Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
{ Dr. P. Srinivasan:
{ Shri Paramasivan:
{ Shri Bibhuti Mishra:
{ Shri Sidheshwar Prasad:
{ Shri J. B. S. Bist:
{ Shri S. B. Patil:
{ Shri Kishen Pattanayak:

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that there are wide differences between the Planning Commission and the Union Ministries and State Governments about the sectoral allocations proposed in the draft memorandum on the Fourth Plan;

(b) if so, what are the main differences; and

(c) how they are being resolved?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) to (c). The National Development Council generally endorsed the proposals of the Planning Commission regarding the size and objectives of the Fourth Plan. The Council constituted five committees to advise on policy issues concerning the formulation of sectoral programmes and resources for the Fourth Plan. The detailed programmes in the Fourth Plan in different sectors are under formulation by the Ministries and the State Governments.

Non-Plan Expenditure

- *161. { Shri Prabhat Kar:
Shri Indrajit Gupta:
Shri D. C. Sharma:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri R. G. Dubey:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 679 on the 24th December, 1964 and state:

(a) the extent to which he has succeeded in effecting the promised cut of Rs. 70 crores in the current year's budget; and

(b) the extent to which such economy has been upset by unscheduled increases in outlays in other directions?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) Efforts made in 1964-65 for effecting savings to the extent of Rs. 70 crores in the budget have been fruitful.

(b) The information will be available through the revised estimates to be presented to Parliament on the 27th February, 1965.

Income-tax payable by Companies

*162. **Shri Mohammad Elias:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 445 on the 10th December, 1964 and state:

(a) the progress made so far in collecting the information about individuals having income of Rs. 2 lakhs and above and the name of firms having an income of Rs. 10 lakhs and above; and

(b) whether Government have fixed up any date by which these details will be published?

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Finance (Shri Rameshwar Sahu): (a) The information has been collected for all Commissioner's charges except Bombay City.

(b) Government hope to publish the information by the end of April, 1965.

Drugs Act

- *163. { Shrimati Renuka Barkatki:
Shri Mohan Swarup:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have set up a Committee to examine the question of transferring the administration of the Medicinal and Toilet Preparations (Excise Duties) Act and Dangerous Drugs Act, 1930 to the State Governments; and

(b) if so, the main recommendations of the Committee?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) The Government of India have set up a Committee to examine the proposal for the transfer of the administration of the Medicinal and Toilet Preparations (Excise Duties) Act and the Dangerous Drugs Act to the Drugs Control Departments of the States.

(b) The Committee is yet to submit its report which is likely to be available by about the middle of March, 1965.

Manufacture of Gun Powder

*164. **Shri Hem Raj:** Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether any rules have been framed under the Arms Act or the Indian Explosives Act for the preparation and manufacture of gun powder by the licensees;

(b) if so, whether any specifications for the good quality have been fixed and the nature thereof;

(c) whether it is a fact that gun powder of inferior and defective quality is being supplied by these licensees to the users; and

(d) if so, the action taken against them?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) The Explosives Rules, 1940 framed under the Indian Explosives Act regulate the manufacture of gun-powder from the point of view of safety.

(b) No, Sir. The intention of the regulations is merely to control manufacture, storage, transport etc. in such a way as to ensure public safety and prevent accidents.

(c) The Department of Explosives is not concerned with the quality of gun powder.

(d) Does not arise.

Informers about Black Money

*165. { **Shri R. Barua:**
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri Yashpal Singh:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Central Board of Revenue has appointed certain informers on a commission of 10 per cent for the collection of information about black money;

(b) if so, how much information has been received from the public in this connection; and

(c) the amount paid as commission to these informers so far.

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Finance (Shri Rameshwar Sahu): (a) No, Sir.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

Salal Project, Kashmir

*166. { **Shri Rameshwar Tantia:**
Shri Surendra Pal Singh:
Shri Heda:
Shri Abdul Ghani Goni:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the Central Water and Power Commission has been requested by the Kashmir Government to take over Kashmir's Salal Hydro-electric Project;

(b) if so, the reaction of Government thereto; and

(c) when the decision is likely to be taken?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) to (c). The investigation of Salal Hydro-electric Project was undertaken by the Jammu and Kashmir Government in collaboration with the Central Water and Power Commission. In 1962, the Prime Minister of Jammu and Kashmir wrote to the Government of India requesting that the detailed investigations and execution of Salal Project should be taken over by the Union Government in order to make the best use of the resources available and in the larger interest of the development of the country as

a whole. The Ministry of Irrigation and Power in the Government of India agreed to undertake the investigation work and requested the Jammu and Kashmir Government to furnish information to the Central Water and Power Commission regarding the details of the work already done and the expenditure incurred. Subsequently in 1963, the Jammu and Kashmir Government in consultation with the Punjab Government decided that the scheme would be investigated by the Jammu and Kashmir Government in collaboration with the Punjab Government. The question of taking over the execution of the project by the Government of India is premature at this stage.

Regional Powergrids

- *168. { Shri Eswara Reddy:
Shrimati Renuka Barkataki:
Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) the progress made in the development of regional powergrids in the country; and

(b) how long it will take to connect the regional grids into a national net-work of power supply?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) A statement giving the required information is placed on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3855/65].

(b) Efforts will be made to establish an All-India Grid during the Fifth Plan period.

Prefabricated Houses

- *169. { Shri Surendra Pal Singh:
Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:
Dr. L. M. Singhvi:
Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:
Shri R. S. Pandey:

{ Shri Ulkey:
Shri Radhelal Vyas:
Shri D. N. Tiwary:
Shri P. R. Chakraverti:

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 328 on the 3rd December, 1964 regarding the setting up of Public Sector Plants for the manufacture of prefabricated houses and state:

(a) whether the technical Committee set up under the Chairmanship of Prof. M. S. Thacker has submitted its report; and

(b) if so, the main recommendations made wherein?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) The Technical Committee submitted its report in regard to the setting up of a prefabricated housing plant at Delhi on the 15th December, 1964. The Report of the Committee has been accepted by Government.

(b) A statement is laid on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3856/65].

Tax Arrears

333. Shri Sivamurthi Swamy: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the amount of arrears pending recovery under Income Tax and Central Excise in the Mysore Circle, as on the 31st December, 1964;

(b) the amount of arrears under Central Excise pending recovery in respect of Tobacco Warehouses and tobacco growers/curers; and

(c) whether any separate staff is provided for collecting the arrears in the respective departments?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) The required information is as under:—

Mysore Income-tax
Charge: Rs. 3.13 crores
(effective arrears)

Mysore Central Excise
Collectorate: Rs. 17.18 lakhs

(b) Rs. 11.55 lakhs:

(c) Special Staff is employed for collecting Income-tax arrears. No separate staff is provided for collecting the Central Excise arrears. However, squads are formed periodically, by mobilising the available staff, leave reserve establishment and the preventive intelligence force, for an intensive drive in the pockets where arrears are heavy.

Low and Middle Income Group Housing Schemes in Rajasthan

334. Shri Karni Singhji: Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) the amount allotted to the Government of Rajasthan during 1963-64 and 1964-65 for the Low and Middle Income Group Housing Schemes; and

(b) the amount utilised by the Rajasthan Government therefrom?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) and (b). The required information is as follows:—

Scheme	1963-64		1964-65	
	Amount allotted	Amount actually Spent	Amount allotted	Amount actually spent up to Dec. 1964
(i) Plan funds	10.00	10.15	8.00	2.74
(ii) L.I.C. funds	6.00	5.87	13.83	4.41

(Figures in lakhs of Rupees)

Low Income Group Housing Scheme

(i) Plan funds	10.00	10.15	8.00	2.74
(ii) L.I.C. funds	6.00	5.87	13.83	4.41

Middle Income Group Housing Scheme

L.I.C. funds	23.48	23.08	30.40	14.78
--------------	-------	-------	-------	-------

House Building Loans

**335. { Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:
Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:**

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) the number of applications received from Central Government servants in Rajasthan for house building advances during the last six months;

(b) the number of applications approved by Government; and

(c) the total amount of loan granted to the Central Government servants in Rajasthan during the same period?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) 4.

(b) 1.

(c) Rs. 10,800.

L.I.C. House-building Loan.

336. Shri V. V. Thevar: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether there is any proposal to extend the Life Insurance Corporation Low Income Group House-building Scheme to the individual rural policy holders; and

(b) if so, the broad features thereof?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) The LIC has a 'Own Your Home' scheme, but no separate scheme for low income

groups. The 'Own Your Home' scheme has been made operative in 89 towns and cities, but there is no proposal to extend it to the rural areas. The LIC has, however, advanced loans to State Governments for their middle income, low income group and other housing schemes.

(b) The broad feature of the 'Own Your Home' scheme of the LIC is to advance loans of a minimum of Rs. 10,000 and a maximum of Rs. 1,00,000 to the policy holders to cover the cost of construction of houses to the extent of 85% for the first 10,000 rupees, 30% for the next 10,000 rupees, 75% for the next 30,000 rupees and 75% for the remaining amount.

Smuggling on Eastern Coast

337. Shri V. V. Thevar: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the number of patrol parties with Steam launches employed on the prevention of smuggling along the eastern coast from Madras to Kanyakumari;

(b) whether any machinery has been devised to properly account for the seized goods;

(c) if so, the details thereof; and

(d) the manner in which such seized goods are disposed of?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) No patrol parties with steam launches are employed on the prevention of smuggling along the eastern coast from Madras to Kanyakumari, but two mechanised vessels are engaged for patrolling the eastern coast. In addition, a number of parties equipped with catamarans fitted with out-board motors operate from vulnerable points on the eastern coast.

(b) Yes, Sir.

(c) Immediately on seizure, a complete inventory is prepared and the same is signed by the seizing or detaining officer and Panchas and also by the owner of the goods. One copy

of the inventory is given to the owner and the goods are sent to the departmental officer nominated as the Custodian of such goods, along with a copy of the inventory and his acknowledgement obtained. The Custodian thereafter enters the details as given in the inventory in the Register of seized/detained goods prescribed for the purpose. This register is periodically checked by the supervising officers.

(d) Seized goods are disposed of in one of the following ways:—

(i) Released to the owner, if the Adjudicating Authority decides to release the goods without action.

(ii) Released to the owner on payment of fine, duty and other dues, if any, if the goods are adjudicated to be released on payment of a fine in lieu of confiscation.

(iii) Goods which are absolutely confiscated or are not redeemed on payment of fine, are disposed of to the best interest of the Government by public auction, by sale to Co-operative Stores and Societies or Military Canteens or by retail sale.

Cottage Industries in Rural Areas

338. Shrimati Savitri Nigam: Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 402 on the 8th December, 1964 regarding the establishment of cottage industries in rural areas and state:

(a) the year in which the various pilot projects were established in rural areas; and

(b) whether any evaluation team has been set up to assess their performances?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) and (b). The Planning Commission sponsored the

the scheme for intensive development of small industries in rural areas in October-November, 1962. Forty-five areas were selected in 15 States and 4 Union Territories of Himachal Pradesh, Manipur, Tripura and Goa. Each Project covers 3—5 Community Development Blocks with a population of 3—5 lakhs.

Before the programmes for intensive development of small and cottage industries were formulated, preliminary surveys were conducted in most of the areas with a view to assessing the availability of resources and potentials of development. The survey work took nearly 6—8 months after which development programmes were formulated, considered and approved. The actual implementation of the programmes started in many areas from January, 1964.

Since the programme has been in operation for only about one year, it is considered too early to set up an Evaluation Team to assess the performance.

नजफगढ़ झील, दिल्ली

339. श्री नवल प्रभाकर : क्या सिंचाई और विद्युत मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) अभी तक कितने गांवों में नजफगढ़ झील का पानी भरा हुआ है; और

(ख) पानी निकालने के लिये अब तक क्या कदम उठाये गये हैं ?

सिंचाई और विद्युत मंत्री (डा० कु० ल० राव) : (क) उन ग्रामों की संख्या 30 है जो अब भी जल प्रभावित हैं।

(ख) नजफगढ़ नाला ही एक ऐसा निर्गम मार्ग है जिसमें से ग्रामों का पानी निकाला जा सकता था। नजफगढ़ नाले को चौड़ा और गहरा करने तथा बाधाओं को हटाने के सभी प्रयास किये

जा रहे हैं। ककौला नियामक पर एकत्रित जल का वर्तमान निकास 250 क्यूजक है और प्रगति कर रहे कार्यों से जल निकालने में और सहायता मिलेगी। नजफगढ़ नाले की क्षमता को ककौला से मुहाने तक 3000 क्यूजक तक बढ़ाया जा रहा है।

कोसी परियोजना

340. श्री नवल प्रभाकर : क्या सिंचाई और विद्युत मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि कोसी परियोजना के नमून के बारे में केन्द्रीय जल तथा विद्युत केन्द्र (स्टेशन) खड़कवासला (पूना) में पिछले 14 वर्षों से प्रयोग किये जा रहे हैं; और

(ख) यदि हां, तो इस सम्बन्ध में आज तक कितनी प्रगति हुई है ?

सिंचाई और विद्युत मंत्री (डा० कु० ल० राव) : (क) जी, हां।

(ख) बाढ़ संरक्षण कार्यों, बराज के नकशे, सहायक कार्यों और काफर बांधों के बारे में समय-समय पर विशेष सुझाव दिये गये थे।

Medical Scheme for L.I.C. Employees

341. Shri Rameshwar Tantia: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the All India Life Insurance Employees Association has sought the intervention of the Union Government in its dispute with the Life Insurance Corporation over the introduction of comprehensive medical scheme for employees; and

(b) if so, Government's reaction thereto?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) This matter is primarily the concern of the Life Insurance Corporation of India and the Government do not propose to intervene.

Electric Power from Tidal Waves

342. { Shri Surendra Pal Singh:
Shri Narendra Singh
Mahida:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) what it is a fact that Government have undertaken an experiment in producing electric power from tidal waves; and

(b) if so, where this experiment is taking place and the results achieved so far?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) and (b). No experiments have been undertaken in this country to produce electrical energy from tides. However, the Government of Gujarat are carrying out preliminary investigations and surveys to explore the possibility of generating power from tides in the gulf of Cambay near Bhavnagar.

Unit Trust Scheme

343. { Shri Surendra Pal Singh:
Shri M. L. Dwivedi:
Shri S. C. Samanta:
Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shrimati Sharda Mukerjee:
Shri Rameshwar Tantia:
Shri Himatsingka:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the number of units purchased upto the 31st December, 1964 under the Unit Trust Scheme; and

(b) the measures Government propose to adopt to popularise the scheme?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) As on the 31st December, 1964 the Unit Trust had sold 1,83,53,620 units of a face value of Rs. 18,35,36,200.

(b) A Savings Mobilisation Board has been formed by Government to promote and to popularise savings in all forms, including unit certificates. The Unit Trust has opened branch offices at Calcutta and Madras and intends to open an office at New Delhi, as soon as accommodation can be secured. The question of improving the existing arrangements for the sale of units is under consideration.

Houses for Delhi Sweepers

344. { Shri R. G. Dubey:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri Bade:
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaia:
Shri Rameshwar Tantia:
Shri Ram Harkh Yadav:

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is fact that a scheme of three-phased programme of constructing multi-storeyed houses in the Capital for scavengers and sweepers has been finalised by his Ministry; and

(b) if so, its main features and the total expenditure involved in it?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) and (b). A note giving the main features of the programme of housing for sweepers and scavengers in Delhi is laid on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3857/65].

Upgrading of Cities

345. { Shri S. M. Banerjee:
Shri Yashpal Singh:
Dr. M. S. Aney:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether there is a proposal to upgrade some of the cities;

(b) if so, the names of those cities; and

(c) when a decision is likely to be taken in the matter?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) No, Sir.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

Water Supply in Madras

346. { **Shri R. Ramanathan Chettiar:**
Dr. P. Srinivasan:
Shri Paramasivan:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state the progress made so far in the matter of widening the Buckingham Canal to facilitate adequate supply of drinking water to Madras City?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): Information is being collected from the State Government and will be placed on the Table of the Sabha when received.

Realisation of Taxes by Raids

347. **Shri R. Ramanathan Chettiar:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the total amount of income-tax, wealth-tax and estate duty tax realised as a result of the recent raids made by the Income-tax Department in various principal cities in the country as on the 15th January, 1965; and

(b) the amount of voluntary disclosure of income made up-till the 15th January, 1965 and the amount of tax realised as a result thereof?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) Rs. 25.8 lakhs. The figures are provisional.

(b) Rs. 33.7 lakhs and Rs. 1 lakh respectively. The figures are provisional.

Complaints Cell in Directorate of Estates

348. { **Shri P. C. Borooah:**
Shri Rameshwar Tantia:
Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:
Shri Yashpal Singh:

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether a Complaints Cell has been set up in the Directorate of Estates, New Delhi;

(b) if so, its precise functions and *modus operandi*; and

(c) the preliminary steps taken to see whether a complaint is genuine or false before initiating inquiry?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) Yes.

(b) The Cell has been set up to receive complaints from Government servants and members of the public. The Deputy Director (Vigilance) and, in his absence, the Assistant Vigilance Officer of the Directorate, remain present daily on all working days from 11 A.M. to 12 Noon to receive complaints personally. These are entered in a register in the presence of the complainant and are thereafter investigated.

(c) A preliminary inquiry is made with reference to the relevant records in order to see whether a complaint is *prima facie* genuine or false.

Shortage of Water in Big Cities

349. { **Shri J. B. Singh:**
Shrimati Renu Chakravartty:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that there is an acute shortage of water for domestic as well as industrial needs in major cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Delhi and Madras;

(b) if so, the reasons for the shortage;

(c) the extent of shortage in each city at present; and

(d) the steps taken by Government to meet the shortage?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) and (b). There is a shortage of water in major cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Delhi and Madras. The shortage is due to various reasons such as (a) growth of population, (b) movement of people into cities, (c) expansion and development of industries and other uses and (d) inadequate arrangements for distribution etc.

(c) and (d). The shortage has to be estimated in relation to a standard of consumption and an estimated population. Schemes for augmentation of water supply are under consideration or implementation. The details are not available and will be laid down on the Table of the Sabha when collected.

Paralysis by eating Khesari Dal

350. { Shri Yashpal Singh:
Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:
Shrimati Savitri Nigam:
Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri D. D. Puri:
Shri Bibhuti Mishra:
Shri K. N. Tiwary:
Shri P. K. Deo:
Shri Kapur Singh:
Shri P. K. Ghosh:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Indian Council of Medical Research has come to the conclusion that lathyrism, a type of paralysis, is caused by excessive eating of the *lathyrus sativus* pulse, popularly known as Khesari or tiwda dal; and

(b) if so, the action being taken to ban its production?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) Yes. Epidemiological studies carried out in the Field Unit at Rewa have shown that the incidence of lathyrism (spastic paralysis of the lower limbs) is about 4 to 5 per cent and the incidence of this disease is invariably associated with the excessive consumption of *lathyrus sativus* by large section of the agricultural population. Extensive diet surveys in the endemic districts have shown that the incidence of paralysis is correlated with the quantity of pulse consumed by the population.

(b) The Ministry of Food and Agriculture (Department of Agriculture) have asked all the State Governments to discourage the production of Khesari dal (*lathyrus sativus*) through educative campaigns in the areas producing Khesari dal with the help of the staff of the Community Development and Agriculture Departments of the State Governments.

The Indian Council of Agricultural Research have decided to set up an exclusive research centre for undertaking crop experiments to evolve an alternative variety as a substitute crop for cattle fodder at Jabalpure in conjunction with the State Agriculture Research Institute.

Slum Clearance

351. Shri Yashpal Singh: Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether his attention has been drawn towards a scheme whereby the Ford Foundation in India will raise a national volunteer corps for slum clearance in India;

(b) if so, whether Government's permission had been sought by the Ford Foundation before launching it; and

(c) the reaction of Government thereto?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) No.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

Enquiry into a Dishonoured Cheque

352. Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 1518 on the 17th December, 1964 regarding the enquiry by the Income-tax Authorities into the matter of a dishonoured cheque for over rupees one lakh given by a person in Calcutta and state:

(a) whether the penalty proceedings for concealment of income have been completed;

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

(c) if not, the reasons for the unconscionable delay?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) All the assessments of this person referred to in the answer given on 4th June, 1964 to the Starred Question No. 169 have since been set aside in revision. As such, the penalty proceedings started on the basis of the above assessments do not survive.

(b) and (c). Does not arise.

Licences for Gold Dealers

353. { Shri Subodh Hansda:
Shri S. C. Samanta:
Shri Balmiki:
Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaia:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is fact that a large number of applications for licences from gold dealers and refiners have been rejected;

(b) if so, the reason therefor;

(c) whether they have remitted any sum to Government along with their

applications and whether that amount will be refunded; and

(d) if not, why not

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) and (b). Applications from dealers have generally not been rejected. In so far as refiners are concerned, since the quantity of gold to be refined has substantially come down, a large number of applications had to be rejected.

(c) and (d). Licence fee deposited by applicants is refunded in cases where they have not been permitted to function.

Reorganisation of D.V.C.

354. Shri Mohammad Elias: Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) since when the reorganisation of the Damodar Valley Corporation is under active consideration of the Government of India and when it is expected to be completed; and

(b) the reasons for the delay in reorganising the Damodar Valley Corporation?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) and (b). The question of the reorganisation of the Damodar Valley Corporation was taken up for consideration in December, 1963 and is yet to be finalised in consultation with the Governments of West Bengal and Bihar. At present proposals pertaining to financial implications are under consideration. It is expected that it will take about another year in all to finalise the proposals and to implement them.

Krishna-Godavari Water Dispute

{ Shri Yashpal Singh:
***355.** { Shri P. R. Chakraverti:
Shri P. C. Borooah:

Shri S. B. Patil:
 Maharajkumar Vijaya
 Ananda:
 Shri Kolla Venkaiah:
 Shri M. N. Swamy:
 Shri Bibhuti Mishra:
 Shri H. V. Koujalgi:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether he had called for a meeting of the Chief Ministers of Andhra Pradesh, Maharashtra and Mysore to resolve the Krishna-Godavari Waters Dispute; and

(b) if so, the outcome of the talks?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) Yes. A meeting was held on the 15th January, 1965.

(b) Various aspects of the problem were discussed at this meeting and it was decided that some more information should be obtained before considering the matter further.

Urban C.D. Blocks

356. { Shri R. S. Pandey:
 Shri Uikey:
 Shri Hem Raj:
 Shri Radhela Vyas:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 929 on the 3rd December, 1964 and state:

(a) whether Government have finalised consideration of the proposal to start 40 Urban C.D. Blocks on pilot basis during the remaining period of the Third Five Year Plan; and

(b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) and (b). It has been decided to start 20 pilot projects during 1965-66. The State Governments have been asked to make a selection

of the cities/areas in which these projects are to be started. It has also been suggested that maximum use should be made of volunteers especially retired personnel of various categories.

The estimated expenditure on each project is approximately Rs. 47,800 and it has been proposed that the Central Government would meet 50 per cent of the expenditure, the remaining being shared by the State Government/Corporation.

Cost of Construction in Delhi

357. { Shri R. S. Pandey:
 Shri Uikey:
 Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:
 Shri Radhela Vyas:

Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) the cost of construction per sq. ft. in Delhi excluding the cost of land; and

(b) the cost of construction per sq. ft. of prefabricated construction?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) and (b) Multi-storeyed frame structure—Rs. 20.80 per sq. ft. of plinth area.

Load bearing structure upto 3 storeys—Rs. 19.05 per sq. ft. of plinth area.

Prefabricated structure—Rs. 16.52 per sq. ft. of plinth area.

These figures include the cost of services like electrical and sanitary and Water supply installations but not of land or its development. They also do not include any provision for lifts, airconditioning, architectural or decorative features.

सिंचाई सुविधायुक्त भूमि

358. श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद : क्या सिंचाई और विद्युत मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) 1 जनवरी, 1965 को प्रत्येक राज्य में कृषि योग्य कुल भूमि में से कितने प्रतिशत भूमि ऐसी थी जिसके लिये सिंचाई की व्यवस्था थी ;

(ख) प्रत्येक राज्य में सिंचाई शुल्क की दरें क्या हैं ; और

(ग) विभिन्न राज्यों में ऐसी सिंचाई परियोजनाओं के नाम क्या हैं, जिन्हें अभी भी केन्द्र की सहायता से प्रगति उसकी देख-रेख में कार्यान्वित किया जा रहा है ?

सिंचाई और विद्युत मंत्री (डा० कु० ख० राव) : (क) प्रत्येक राज्य में कुल कृषि योग्य भूमि के मुकाबले में वृहत् तथा मध्यम परियोजनाओं द्वारा सिंचाई सुविधा प्राप्त भूमि की प्रतिशतता का विवरण, जिसमें 31 मार्च, 1964 तक के आंकड़े दिखाये गये हैं। सभा पटल पर रख दिया गया है। [पुस्तकालय में रखा गया। देखिये संख्या एल० टी० 3858(i)/65]। 1 जनवरी, 1965 तक सिंचित क्षेत्र के आंकड़े उपलब्ध नहीं हैं।

(ख) विभिन्न राज्यों में पानी की दरों तथा अनिवार्य पानी शुल्क, यदि कोई है, का एक विवरण सभा पटल पर रख दिया गया है। [पुस्तकालय में रखा गया। देखिये संख्या एल० टी० 3358 (ii)/65]

(ग) भारत सरकार निम्नलिखित सिंचाई परियोजनाओं के लिये शत प्रतिशत ऋण सहायता देती है :

- (1) ब्यास
- (2) भाखड़ा
- (3) चम्बल
- (4) दामोदर घाटी नियम परियोजनायें
- (5) कोसी
- (6) नागार्जुनसागर
- (7) राजस्थान नहर
- (8) गण्डक (बिहार का भाग)

इनके अतिरिक्त, विविध राज्यों को उनकी स्वीकृत फुटकर विकास स्कीमों के लिये, जिनमें सिंचाई स्कीमें भी शामिल होती हैं, इकमुश्त ऋण सहायता भी दी जाती है। केन्द्र राज्य की किसी भी सिंचाई परियोजना की देख रेख नहीं कर रहा है।

Code of Conduct for General Insurance

359. { Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri Prakash Vir Shastri:
Shri U. M. Trivedi:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Executive Committee of the General Insurance Council has recently prepared a revised Code of Conduct for enforcement in the industry;

(b) if so, the main changes sought to be made in the Code; and

(c) whether the revised Code has been circulated?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) to (c). In November 1964, the Executive Committee appointed a Sub-Committee to review the Code and make its recommendations. The Sub-Committee prepared a revised Code of Conduct which was considered by the Executive Committee in January 1965 when it was decided to circulate the same to the general insurers and their Associations, for eliciting their views thereon. The Revised Code *inter alia* envisages (1) abolition of the Administrative Machinery which had been set up earlier to enforce the Code, and (2) lifting of the ban on appointment of new field workers.

Blood Requirements of Delhi Hospitals

360. { Maharajkumar Vijaya Ananda;
Shri Dinen Bhattacharya;
Dr. Ranen Sen;
Shri P. R. Chakraverti:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) whether in view of the negligible percentage of receipt of good quality of blood from blood donors, it is proposed to import it from elsewhere to meet the heavy demand in Government hospitals in the Capital; and

(b) if not, the reasons therefor?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) No.

(b) There are Blood Banks in all the Government Hospitals in the Capital and they obtain blood from voluntary and paid donors to meet their daily requirements of blood. A Voluntary Blood Transfusion Service has been functioning in Delhi which helps in procuring blood from donors on voluntary basis. The Indian Red Cross are also working in this field and have set up a blood bank at the All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi. The Voluntary Blood Transfusion Service, Delhi and the Indian Red Cross also educate public on the need of blood

donation on voluntary basis and the fact that it does no harm to the donor. The public response so far has been encouraging and donation of blood it is hoped, will become an accepted measure of social service and mutual help. Relatives of patients are also being encouraged and educated to donate blood so as to replace what the blood banks has to use for their near and dear ones.

Foreign Exchange Violations

361. { Shri Prabhat Kar;
Shri Indrajit Gupta:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the number of premises searched in various States by the Enforcement Directorate of the Ministry of Finance for violation of Foreign Exchange Act during December, 1964 and January, 1965; and

(b) the details thereof?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) The number of searches conducted by the Enforcement Directorate during the month of December, 1964 was 35 and in January, 1965, it was 39.

(b) Incriminating documents, 26 bars of gold valued Rs. 33,180, Rs. 1,23,195 worth of Indian Currency, £184 and small amounts of various other foreign currencies were seized.

अफीम की तस्करी

362. श्री राम सेवक यादव : क्या वित्त मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) 1963-64 में अफीम की तस्करी के कितने मामले दर्ज हुये और उसकी कितनी मात्रा पकड़ी गयी ;

(ख) क्या 1962-63 की तुलना में उपर्युक्त अवधि में अफीम की तस्करी में वृद्धि हुई है ;

(ग) यदि हां, तो इसके क्या कारण हैं ; और

(घ) क्या अक्रिम की तस्करी रोकने के लिए कुछविशेष उपाय करने का विचार है ?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) 6705 cases were registered for smuggling of opium in 1963-64 involving a quantity of 6579.211 kg.

(b) 7953 cases involving a quantity of 12639.861 kg. were registered in 1962-63. As far as it can be made out from the trend of seizures, the reply is in the negative.

(c) Does not arise.

(d) The existing arrangements for checking smuggling of opium are reviewed from time to time and suitable measures are taken, wherever necessary, to further tighten those arrangements.

Grants to States

363. Shri Samnani: Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the amount of loans and grants given to various States for development during the First, Second and Third Five Year Plans; and

(b) the amount of loans repaid by the various States to the Union Government up-till December, 1964?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) and (b). The information is being collected and will be laid on the Table of the House.

Stock Exchanges

**364. { Shri Kolla Venkalah:
Shri M. N. Swamy:**

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether any U. S. Experts have been invited by Government to investigate into the working of the Stock Exchanges in India and to recommend the necessary modification;

(b) if so, the names of those experts and the remuneration promised to them;

(c) the special reasons for inviting U.S. Experts, if any; and

(d) the nature of recommendations, if any, made by them so far?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) At the request of the Government of India the Agency for International Development of the United States have agreed to secure the services of U.S. experts to investigate into the working of the stock exchanges in India and to make necessary recommendations

(b) To study the nature of the problems involved and the type of experts required to undertake the investigations, two officers of the United States Security Exchange Commission, Mr. Norman Poser and Mr. David Silver paid a preliminary visit to India in November, 1964, for a fortnight. Under the Indo-U.S. Technical Cooperation Programme the Government of India is not required to pay any remuneration for the services of the experts.

(c) The volume of investment and the number of investors in the United States are probably larger than those of any other country in the world. It was, therefore, considered worthwhile that experts familiar with the background in the United States should consider the steps necessary to improve the investment climate in India.

(d) The two officers of the Security Exchange Commission of the United States referred to have recently submitted a Preliminary Survey Report in which they have only defined the problems to be studied and have made certain recommendations as to how such studies should be undertaken. These are at present under the consideration of the Government of India.

Soviet Power Generators

365. Shri Bibhuti Mishra: Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have purchased D. Soviet power generators from ELEKTROSILA Factory in Leningrad; and

(b) if so, the terms and conditions under which this deal was made?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) A number of power generators is being procured by the various State Electricity Boards for their power Schemes from the Elektrosila factory in Leningrad.

(b) All the plant and equipment being procured from U.S.S.R. for the various power projects in India are covered either under the Indo-Soviet Trade Agreement arrangements or under the U.S.S.R. Credit arrangements.

Congress Party Session at Durgapur

366. { **Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:**
Shri Hukam Chand
Kachhavaia:
Shri Bade:
Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:
Shri Madhu Limaye:
Shri Indrajit Gupta:
Shri Prakash Vir Shastri:
Shrimati Ramdulari Sinha:
Shri H. N. Mukerjee:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the expenditure incurred by the various Ministries and Departments of the Government of India separately for making arrangements and providing facilities or amenities in connection with the recent Congress Session at Durgapur; and

(b) the travelling and other allowances drawn by each Minister in this connection?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) and (b). The requisite information is being collected and will be laid on the Table when available.

Blacklisting of Contractors

367. Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that some contractors have been blacklisted on account of malpractices committed by them; and

(b) if so, the names and addresses of all such blacklisted contractors, together with the reason or reasons why each of them has been so penalized?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) Yes.

(b) It would not be in the public interest to disclose the information desired.

Industrial Housing

368. Shri U. M. Trivedi: Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government propose to introduce hire-purchase system in industrial housing schemes;

(b) if so, the implications thereof; and

(c) the reasons for delay in the introduction of this scheme?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) to (c). The Subsidised Housing Scheme for Industrial Workers already provides for sale of houses to eligible industrial workers on hire purchase basis.

Committee on Hospitals

369. { Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 236 on the 17th September, 1964 and state:

(a) whether the question of constituting a committee to survey the working of the hospitals in the country has since been considered by Government;

(b) if so, the terms of reference; and

(c) when the survey will be completed?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) to (c). The matter is still under consideration.

Ramagundam Power Station

370. Shri Eswara Reddy: Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether the agreement between Andhra Pradesh State Electricity Board and M/s. Jayanti Engineering Private Ltd., for further expansion of Ramagundam Power Station, Andhra Pradesh has since been concluded?

(b) if so, whether a copy of the same will be laid on the Table; and

(c) the amount of foreign exchange spent so far, for the expansion of the present capacity of the plant from 37.5 M.W. to 62.5 M.W.?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) No. The agreement between Andhra Pradesh State Electricity Board and Dr. Dharma Teja is under finalisation.

(b) Does not arise.

(c) The 62.5 MW Set is in addition to existing set of 37.5 MW. The

foreign exchange spent on 62.5 MW set is Rs. 58.85 lakhs.

नगर सरकारी इमारतों का अधिग्रहण

371. श्री हेम राज : क्या निर्माण और आवास मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) दूसरे विश्व युद्ध के दौरान 1940, 1941 और 1942 में सरकार ने अपने प्रयोग के लिये दिल्ली में कुल कितनी इमारतों का अधिग्रहण किया, वे कहाँ कहाँ स्थित हैं और उन के स्वामियों के नाम क्या हैं ;

(ख) तब से कितनी इमारतों को वापिस कर दिया गया है, वे कहाँ कहाँ हैं और उनके स्वामियों के नाम क्या हैं ;

(ग) ऐसी इमारतों का विवरण क्या है जिन्हें अभी तक वापिस नहीं किया गया है ; और

(घ) उन को वापिस न करने के क्या कारण हैं जबकि उन के स्वामियों को अपने निवास के लिए उन की आवश्यकता है ?

निर्माण और आवास मंत्री (श्री मेहर खन्द खन्ना) : (क) से (ग) 1940 से 1942 के दौरान 165 इमारतों का अधिग्रहण किया गया था जिनमें से अब तक 158 को वापस कर दिया गया है। उनका विवरण और 7 इमारतों को वापस न किये जाने के कारणों को सभा-पटल पर रखे गये विवरण में उल्लिखित कर दिया गया है। [पुस्तकालय में रखा गया। देखिये संख्या एल० टी० 3859/65]

पलाना कोयला सान

372. { श्री प० ला० बाबूपाल :
श्री सूर्य प्रसाद :

क्या सिंचाई और विद्युत् मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि लिगनाइट का उपयोग करने के लिए राजस्थान की पलाना कोयला

खान में एक विद्युत संयंत्र स्थापित करने में अब तक क्या प्रगति हुई है ?

विचारार्थ और विद्युत मंत्री (डा० कु० ज० राव) : ऐसा पता चला है कि पलाना में एक 100 मैगावाट का तापीय बिजली केन्द्र स्थापित करने का एक प्रस्ताव राजस्थान सरकार के विचाराधीन है जिसमें पलाना का लिगनाईट प्रयोग में लाया जायगा। उन्होंने अभी तक भारत सरकार को इस बारे में कोई ठोस प्रस्ताव नहीं भेजे हैं।

पूर्वी पाकिस्तान की सीमा पर तस्क़र व्यापार

373. { श्री ए० ला० डाकपाल :
श्री सूर्य प्रसाद :

क्या बिस्व मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि पूर्वी पाकिस्तान की सीमा के पास कुछ राष्ट्र विरोधी तत्व कार्य कर रहे हैं ; और

(ख) यदि हां तो सीमावर्ती क्षेत्र में तस्क़र व्यापार तथा पाकिस्तानी व्यापारियों और अन्य व्यक्तियों की गतिविधियों की नेजी से रोकथाम करने के लिये सरकार ने अब तक क्या कदम उठाये हैं ?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) and (b). Although certain anti-national elements like smugglers do exist on the East Pakistan border there has not been any noticeable increase in their activities recently. However, customs officers in border areas are alert and are keeping strict vigilance.

Seizure of Smuggled Ganja in Bombay

374. **Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that ten maunds of ganja valued at Rs. 1 lakh smuggled into Bombay from Rajasthan was seized on the 30th January, 1965; ;

(b) if so, whether this was one of the biggest seizures in recent years; and

(c) the action taken in the matter?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) A quantity of 367.66 kg. of ganja valued at Rs. 94,000 was seized from a truck by the Anti-Corruption and Prohibition Intelligence Police, Maharashtra State at Bombay, on the 29th January, 1965.

(b) Yes, Sir.

(c) Three persons were arrested. While one of them has been convicted and sentenced to one year rigorous imprisonment with a fine of Rs. 1,000, the other two persons have been acquitted.

Dhuvaran Power Station

375. **Shri Narendra Singh Mahida:** Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that arrangements are being made to double the present capacity at Dhuvaran Power Station in the Gujarat State; and

(b) if so, when the scheme will be completed?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) Yes.

(b) The scheme is expected to be completed by 1968-69.

Ayurvedic Board

376. **Shri Narendra Singh Mahida:** Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that a Central Board of Shuddha Ayurvedic Education is being set up in Gujarat; and

(b) if so, the assistance given by the Central Government in this behalf?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) The Government of India have constituted a Central Board of Shuddha Ayurvedic Education with its headquarters at Ahmedabad.

(b) A grant of Rs. 25,600 has been sanctioned to the Board during 1964-65.

(a) whether the Government of Orissa have approached the Union Government for additional help for developing their power and irrigation potential during 1965-66; and

(b) if so, the reaction of Union Government thereto?

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): (a) Yes.

(b) The matter is under consideration.

Rehabilitation Finance Administration

377. { Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) the number of cases in which legal action has been taken against the guarantors of loanees for loans given by the Rehabilitation Finance Administration during 1964-65; and

(b) the amount realised from guarantors during the same period?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) No case against the guarantors has been referred to Law Courts, but in 880 cases recovery of the loans as arrears of land revenue has been referred to the Collectors against the guarantors along with the principal borrowers.

(b) No separate record of the recovery made from the guarantors is maintained because of the incommensurate time, labour and difficulty involved in the collection of the information.

Irrigation and Power Potential of Orissa

378. { Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Irrigation and Power be pleased to state:

Family Planning Clinics

379. { Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Health be pleased to state:

(a) the number of family planning clinics functioning in Orissa at present in the rural and urban areas; and

(b) the number of clinics proposed to be opened in that State during 1965-66?

The Minister of Health (Dr. Sushila Nayar): (a) Rural 71

Urban 52

(b) 165 Rural clinics and 36 Urban clinics are proposed to be opened during 1965-66.

Industrial Team from Czechoslovakia

380. { Shri P. C. Borooah:
Shri Maheswar Naik:

Will the Minister of Finance be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that an industrial team from Czechoslovakia led by the Czech Minister of Heavy Industries recently visited India to discuss matters relating to trade and economic co-operation between the two countries; and

(b) if so, with what results?

The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The discussions were of a general nature.

Allotment of Accommodation to Government Employees

381. Shri Yashpal Singh: Will the Minister of Works and Housing be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that in 1963-64, the Directorate of Estates invited applications for allotment of Government accommodation to Government servants of certain pay ranges; and

(b) if so, the number of Government servants who have been allotted quarters on the basis of those applications so far?

The Minister of Works and Housing (Shri Mehr Chand Khanna): (a) No. Applications for allotment of accommodation were invited from all eligible Government servants.

(b) 5,604 residences were allotted on the basis of such applications.

Kerala Land Reforms Act

**382. { Shri A. V. Raghavan:
Shri Pottekkatt:**

Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to state:

(a) whether any data as contemplated under Section 44 and Rule 26 of the Kerala Land Reforms Act have been published;

(b) if so, whether the yields, assessed for paddy lands and garden lands have been uniformed for all classes of land;

(c) the estimated yield of paddy per acre for the different classes of paddy land as per revenue records and how the same compares with the

statistics published under Rule 26 of the Kerala Land Reforms Rules; and

(d) whether there is any proposal to publish statistics for different classes of wet lands?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) to (d). The Government of Kerala has been requested for information. It will be placed on the Table of the House as soon as it is available.

New Divisions in Planning Commission

383. Shri R. Barua: Will the Minister of Planning be pleased to state:

(a) whether any new Divisions have been created in the Planning Commission to deal with new subjects; and

(b) if so, the details thereof?

The Minister of Planning (Shri B. R. Bhagat): (a) and (b). A proposal is under consideration for setting up a "Construction Economics Division" in the Planning Commission. This Division will be concerned with all constructional activities such as Buildings, Roads, Bridges, Air fields, Hydraulic structures etc. but will, for the present, confine attention only to Buildings, Roads and Bridges. The main functions of the proposed Division will be:

(i) to take stock of and digest the recommendations or suggestions for reduction of costs already made from time to time by various organisations and undertake such preliminary studies to highlight the points on which further intensive action would be required to secure implementation of the principle of cost reduction;

(ii) to chalk out programmes of work to include *inter alia* the following items:—

(a) study and dissemination of information regarding use of materials, specifications, norms,

standards from the point of view of economies in construction;

(b) location of existing machinery or setting up of new machinery for constantly keeping under review the problems of constructional costs and the measures to be taken for securing economy both in State Governments and Central Departments, including projects and public undertakings;

(iii) establish a system of reporting between the Construction Economies Division and similar organisations in State Governments and Departments of Central Government on the subject of construction costs and economies in relation to specific projects under execution;

(iv) work out methods of analysis of constructional components of various projects included in the Five Year Plans;

(v) undertake studies relating to programming of construction works;

(vi) undertake pilot studies of construction projects from the point of view of cost reductions;

(vii) advise on project estimates and programming;

(viii) assist in the formulation of norms and standards and in their acceptance for plan programmes; and

(ix) evaluate and conduct appraisal studies to determine the extent of economies or reduction in costs effected through the application of norms and standards as well as the expertise on materials, methods and techniques of construction evolved by various research organisations.

12 hrs.

CALLING ATTENTION TO MATTER OF URGENT PUBLIC IMPORTANCE

FIRING BY EAST PAKISTAN RIFLES IN LATHITILLA AREA OF ASSAM

श्री यशपाल सिंह : (कैराना) अध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं निम्नलिखित अविलम्बनीय लोक

महत्व के विषय की ओर प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री का ध्यान दिलाता हूँ और प्रार्थना करता हूँ कि वे इस बारे में एक वक्तव्य दें :

"ईस्ट पाकिस्तान राइफल्स द्वारा युद्ध विराम समझौते का उल्लंघन करते हुए आसाम के लाठीटीला क्षेत्र में हाल ही में गोली चलाने की घटना।"

The Minister of Defence (Shri V. B. Chavan): Mr. Speaker, Sir, during the latter half of December, 1964, . . .

श्री यशपाल सिंह : मैं ने हिन्दी में ध्यान आकर्षित किया है इसलिये हिन्दी में ही जवाब मिलना चाहिये।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : आप इस्ट्रूमेंट को कान में रख लें न।

श्री यशपाल सिंह : वह हिन्दी अच्छी जानते हैं मुझ से ज्यादा अच्छी जानते हैं।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : आप उन की तरफ न देखें कान में इस्ट्रूमेंट लगा लें।

श्री सिद्दासन सिंह (गोरखपुर) : मेरा प्वाइंट आफ आर्डर है। सुबह आप की व्यवस्था हो चुकी है कि जब कोई प्रश्न हिन्दी में हो तो उस का उत्तर भी हिन्दी में होना चाहिये। इस को ले कर एक दफे इसी सदन में हंगामा मच चुका है। आप ने उस पर व्यवस्था दी थी। लेकिन आप ने जो व्यवस्था दी थी उस का इस प्रकार से उल्लंघन होता है नियम का उल्लंघन होता है। इस के बारे में आप की व्यवस्था है प्रधान मंत्री का भी मत है कि इस तरह से होना चाहिये। उन्होंने ने कहा था कि जिस भाषा में प्रश्न हो उसी भाषा में उस का उत्तर होना चाहिये। हमारे श्री चव्हाण जी अच्छी हिन्दी बोलते

हैं लेकिन जब हिन्दी का प्रश्न हुआ है तब भी वह अंग्रेजी में जवाब दे रहे हैं।

Shri Ranga rose—

Mr. Speaker: If he listens to me, probably he may not have the need to rise. This point was raised the other day by Shri Lohia. I gave the answer in detail. I have nothing more to add. This point of order should not be raised every day.

An hon. Member: Not every day.

Mr. Speaker: It has been raised and it has been decided.

श्री किशन पटनायक (सम्बलपुर) :

डा० लोहिया का प्वाइंट आफ आर्डर यह नहीं था।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : डा० लोहिया का यही प्वाइंट आफ आर्डर था।

श्री किशन पटनायक : उन का प्वाइंट आफ आर्डर यह था कि यहां अंग्रेजी बिल्कुल बोल ही नहीं सकते। यहां सवाल यह है कि हिन्दी में प्रश्न है और हिन्दी में ही जवाब मिले।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं ने उस दिन जवाब दे दिया था कि चूंकि तर्जुमे का इन्तजाम है दोनों जवानों में और जिस जवान में जो मम्बर चाहे सुन सकता है इसलिए मैं किसी को मजबूर नहीं करूंगा कि एक जवान में बोले या दूसरी जवान में बोले। यह मैं उस पर छोड़ दूंगा कि वह किस जवान में बोलना चाहता है। वैसे इच्छा जरूर करूंगा कि जिस जवान में सवाल हो उसी जवान में जवाब दिया जाये।

श्री ओंकार लाल बेरवा (कोटा) : आप की दी हुई यह व्यवस्था है कि हिन्दी का जवाब हिन्दी में दिया जाये और वह हिन्दी जानते हैं। यह इंग्लैंड की पार्लियामेंट नहीं है।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं ने वह भी कह दिया है।

Shri Y. B. Chavan: I am prepared to read in Hindi also if necessary and if I am called upon to do so.

During the latter half of December 1964, there was firing by East Pakistan Rifles in the Lathitilla/Dumabari area. A cease-fire was effected with effect from the 1st January 1965. It was agreed between the sector commanders of the two sides that in future whenever firing starts the opposite local commanders at officers level must meet immediately and talk things over between themselves.

On 10th February, sound of one rifle shot was heard from the East Pakistan Rifles post opposite Lathitilla area. On 13th and 16th February, East Pakistan Rifles fired one round each in our direction in the Lathitilla area. The firing was ineffective; and our security forces did not return the fire.

Our sector commander tried to meet his Pakistani counter-part but there was no response from the latter.

Protests have been lodged in regard to these firing incidents.

श्री यशपाल सिंह : सरकार ने इस इलाके का नाम लाठीटीला इस लिये कायम किया है कि पाकिस्तानी यह जानते हैं कि हमारे पास लाठी के सिवा कोई हथियार नहीं है। वह टाइम कब आयेगा जब सरकार गोली का जवाब गोली से देगी और गोली चलाने वाले का हाथ काटा जायेगा ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : इस का क्या जवाब दिया जाये।

श्री यशपाल सिंह : मेरा सवाल यह है कि गोली का जवाब गोली से कब दिया जायेगा।

श्री यशवन्त राव चव्हाण : जब जरूरत होती है तब गोली का जवाब गोली से ही दिया जाता है।

Shri P. B. Chakraverti (Dhanbad): May I know how far these violations are the outcome of the fulminations of Mr. Habibullah, the Home Minister of Pakistan, threatening to take Berubari despite the stay order of the Supreme Court, on the plea that Pakistan is not bound by the Supreme Court judgment?

Shri Y. B. Chavan: The present situation arose because of certain undemarcated area there and discussions between the two survey groups were arranged last year. But these discussions have proved so far infructuous. At the present moment, whenever firing starts, the commanders of both sides try to meet and talk it over. In the present instance, this year it started again in February. If they try to start firing again, possibly we have to reply to them in the same way.

12.07½ hrs.

PAPERS LAID ON THE TABLE

GOVERNMENT RESOLUTION ON RECOMMENDATIONS OF WAGE BOARD FOR PORT AND DOCK WORKERS

The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya): I beg to lay on the Table a copy of Government Resolution No. WB-21(16)/64 dated the 22nd February, 1965, on the recommendations of the Wage Board for Port and Dock workers at major ports regarding grant of dearness allowance at enhanced rates. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3844/65].

BUDGET ESTIMATES OF DVC

The Minister of Irrigation and Power (Dr. K. L. Rao): I beg to lay on the Table a copy of the Budget Estimates of the Damodar Valley Corporation for the year 1965-66, under sub-section (3) of section 44 of the Damodar Valley Corporation Act, 1948. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3545/65].

NOTIFICATIONS UNDER CUSTOMS ACT, CENTRAL EXCISES AND SALT ACT, INCOME-TAX ACT AND FINANCE ACT, 1964

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Finance (Shri Rameshwar Sahu): I beg to lay on the Table:—

- (1) a copy each of the following Notifications under section 159 of the Customs Act, 1962:—
 - (i) The Customs Valuation (Amendment) Rules, 1964, published in Notification No. G.S.R. 27 dated the 2nd January, 1965.
 - (ii) G.S.R. 28 dated the 2nd January, 1965.
 - (iii) G.S.R. 29 dated the 2nd January, 1965.
 - (iv) G.S.R. 57 dated the 9th January, 1965.
 - (v) G.S.R. 60 dated the 9th January, 1965.
 - (vi) G.S.R. 102 dated the 16th January, 1965.
 - (vii) G.S.R. 103 dated the 16th January, 1965.
 - (viii) G.S.R. 126 dated the 23rd January, 1965.
 - (ix) G.S.R. 186 dated the 6th February, 1965.
 - (x) G.S.R. 273 dated the 17th February, 1965.
 - (xi) G.S.R. 274 dated the 17th February, 1965.
 - (xii) G.S.R. 275 dated the 17th February, 1965.

[Placed in Library, see No. LT-3846/65].

- (2) a copy of Notification No. G.S.R. 59 dated the 9th January, 1965, making certain further amendment to the Customs and Central Excise Duties Export Drawback (General) Rules, 1960, under section 159 of the Customs Act, 1962 and section 38 of the

Central Excises and Salt Act, 1944. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3847/65].

- (3) a copy of the Central Excise (First Amendment) Rules, 1965, published in Notification No. G.S.R. 61 dated the 9th January, 1965, under section 38 of the Central Excises and Salt Act, 1944. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3848/65].

- (4) a copy each of the following Notifications under section 296 of the Income-tax Act, 1961:—

- (i) S.O. 168 dated the 5th January, 1965, containing Corrigendum to Notification No. S.O. 969 dated the 31st March, 1962.

- (ii) The Income-tax (Second Amendment) Rules, 1965, published in Notification No. S.O. 591 dated the 15th February, 1965.

- (iii) S.O. 654 dated the 17th February, 1965, containing Corrigendum to Notification No. S.O. 169 dated the 5th January, 1965.

[Placed in Library, see No. LT-3849/65].

- (5) a copy of Notification No. G.S.R. 272 dated the 17th February, 1965, under sub-section (5) of section 58 of the Finance Act, 1964. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3850/65].

- (6) a copy of Notification No. G.S.R. 276 dated the 17th February, 1965, under sub-section (5) of section 62 of the Finance Act, 1964. [Placed in Library, see No. LT-3851/65].

- (7) a copy each of the following Notifications issued under rule 8(1) of the Central Excise Rules, 1944 read with sub-section (4) of section 62 of the Finance Act, 1964:—

- (i) G.S.R. 277 dated the 17th February, 1965.

- (ii) G.S.R. 278 dated the 17th February, 1965.

[Placed in Library, see No. LT-3852/65].

POINT OF ORDER RE: CALLING ATTENTION ON MERGER OF GOA, DIU AND DAMAN

श्री मधु लिमये (मुंबेर) : अध्यक्ष महोदय, जो मेरा व्यवस्था का प्रश्न है उसकी पृष्ठभूमि आपके सामने रखनी आवश्यक है। 22 जनवरी को बालिग मताधिकार पर चुनी गई जो गोआ की विधान सभा है उसके द्वारा गोआ का महाराष्ट्र के साथ और दीब और दामन का गुजरात के साथ विलीनीकरण करने के सम्बन्ध में प्रस्ताव पारित हुआ। उसके बाद तुरन्त मैंने बनारस से आप की सेवा में एक ध्यान आकर्षण प्रस्ताव इसी विषय पर भेजा। कुछ दिन बाद जवाब आया कि आपने इसके लिये इजाजत नहीं दी है। क्यों नहीं दी है इसका उत्तर मैं बिल्कुल जिक्र नहीं था। अब जो नियम हैं उनके अन्दर यह कहा गया है कि अध्यक्ष की इजाजत से इस प्रश्न को उठाया जा सकता है, अगर अध्यक्ष की राय में वह लोक महत्व और अविलम्बनीय लोक महत्व का प्रश्न हो। अगर मुझे यह बतलाया जाता कि यह लोक महत्व का यह अविलम्बनीय लोकमहत्व का नहीं है तो आपके कमरे में आकर मैं आप से इसके बारे में बात करता, और अगर आप मेरी बात को स्वीकारते तो शायद इस के लिये इजाजत देते। लेकिन चूंकि मुझ को यह नहीं बतलाया गया, इसलिये ध्यान आकर्षण के बारे में मैं आये जाकर कोई कार्रवाई नहीं कर सका। इसके पश्चात् मैंने एक अल्प सूचना का प्रश्न इसके सम्बन्ध में तैयार किया, जिसके उपर

[श्री मधु लिमये]

इस सदन में जितने प्रमुख पक्ष हैं या दल हैं उनके सदस्यों के हस्ताक्षर मैंने लिये थे। मसलन कांग्रेस पार्टी के श्री शं० शा० मोरे, कम्युनिस्ट पार्टी की श्रीमती रेणु चक्रवर्ती जी, श्री त्रिदिव कुमार चौधरी थे, श्री इंदु-बाल याज्ञिक थे। तो मैंने यह अल्पसूचना का प्रश्न किया 19 फरवरी को। उसके बारे में एक पत्र मेरे पास आया है, 23 तारीख को। उसमें बताया गया है कि गृह मन्त्री आपके अल्पसूचना प्रश्न को स्वीकारने के लिए तैयार नहीं हैं, लेकिन गोप्रा के विलीनीकरण के सम्बन्ध में एक प्रश्न आया है, जिसको 3 मार्च के लिए रखा जा रहा है।

अब मुझे यह नहीं बताया गया है कि वह प्रश्न कब से पेश किया गया, उसे किन लोगों ने पेश किया, क्या वह मौखिक उत्तर के लिए आ रहा है या लिखित उत्तर के लिये आ रहा है।

अब कुछ नियमों की ओर मैं आपका ध्यान दिलाना चाहता हूँ। नियम संख्या 54 के अनुसार अगर एक लोक महत्व का प्रश्न कोई है तो कम सूचना देकर भी उसको रखा जाता है, और अगर अध्यक्ष की राय है कि वह अविलम्बनीय लोक महत्व का प्रश्न है, तो मन्त्री से पूछताछ करके उसके बारे में यह पूछा जा सकता है कि वह उत्तर देने की स्थिति में है या नहीं।

अब मुझ को जो पत्र मिला है उसमें वह कहा गया है कि मन्त्री महोदय इसके लिए तैयार नहीं हैं। लेकिन चूँकि उनको प्रश्न पूछा गया था, उसका मैं यह मतलब निकालता हूँ कि अध्यक्ष की राय में यह मसला लोक महत्व का भी है और अविलम्बनीय प्रकार का भी है। अगर ऐसा न होता तो वे गृह मन्त्री से पूछते नहीं कि वह उसका जवाब देने की स्थिति में हैं या नहीं। अब उसी नियम 54 (3) के अन्दर जो कहा गया है, वह मैं आपकी सेवा में पढ़ना चाहता हूँ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैंने पढ़ लिया, आगे चलिए।

श्री मधु लिमये : आपकी राय में यह लोक महत्व का प्रश्न है, जैसा कि आप पहले ही फैसला कर चुके हैं, नहीं तो गृह मन्त्री जी से आप पूछते नहीं। तो उसका मौखिक उत्तर दिया जा सकता है। अब 3 तारीख को जो प्रश्न आ रहा है, उसका स्वरूप क्या है मैं नहीं जानता, उसका नोटिस कब मिला मैं नहीं जानता क्योंकि 22 जनवरी को गोप्रा विधान सभा की ओर से प्रस्ताव पास होने के बाद बिल्कुल नई स्थिति हो गयी है। पहले जो मांग थी वह तो जनता की ओर से, या कुछ दलों की ओर से या कुछ संगठनों की ओर से थी। अब गोप्रा की विधान सभा ने, जिसमें जनता के चुने हुए प्रतिनिधि हैं, यह प्रस्ताव पास किया है। इसलिए मैंने 22 जनवरी के बाद जो ध्यानाकर्षण का नोटिस दिया या जो अल्प सूचना का सवाल दिया वह नई स्थिति पैदा होने के बाद दिया और मेरा सवाल उससे भिन्न रहा तरह का हो सकता है जो इस तारीख से पहले दिया गया हो। इसलिए नियम 54(3) के अनुसार अगर इसको आप लोक महत्व का मानें—जैसा कि आप पहले ही फैसला कर चुके हैं—तो उसका मौखिक उत्तर देने के लिए इसमें यह प्रबन्ध है कि जो प्रश्न सूची है उसमें उसको प्राथमिकता दी जा सकती है। इसमें ये शब्द हैं :

“प्रश्न-सूची में प्रथम प्रश्न के रूप में रखा जाए।”

अगर आपकी इच्छा हो और आप इसको लोक महत्व का मानते हों तो ऐसा आप कर सकते हैं।

मैंने इस सवाल को आज इस लिए उठाया कि आज सदस्यों को 2 मार्च की प्रश्न सूची मिल गयी है, तो सम्भवतः कल 3 मार्च की प्रश्न-सूची उनको भेज दी जाएगी। अगर इस बारे में आप अभी निर्णय देना चाहते हों तो

अभी निर्णय दे दें, या कल परसों भः दे सकते हैं, मुझे उसके बारे में कोई ऐतराज नहीं है। लेकिन मेरा यह निवेदन है कि जब तक आपका इस विषय में फैसला न हो जाय तब तक उस प्रश्न सूची को छपाने का काम स्थागित रखा जाए। यही मेरा व्यवस्था का प्रश्न है और यही मैं आप से निवेदन करना चाहता था।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : व्यवस्था का प्रश्न तो कोई था ही नहीं और इसकी जरूरत नहीं थी कि मैं इसके लिए कोई खास वक्त निश्चित करता और इसके लिए हाउस का वक्त खर्च करता। पर मेरे मित्र अभी थोड़े अरसे से हाउस में आए हैं और वह इसको बहुत जरूरी समझते हैं, इसलिए मैंने कहा कि यह मसला हाउस के सामने आ जाए।

उन्होंने यह कहा है कि जब गोधा घने-म्बनी में यह रिजोल्यूशन पास हुआ तो उन्होंने वहाँ अविलम्बनीय किस्म का काल घटोत्तन नोटिस भेज दिया। मैंने उसको नामंजूर कर दिया। पहला उज्र तो उन्होंने यह किया कि उनको जो पत्र यहाँ से भेजा गया उसमें इसका कोई कारण नहीं दिया गया कि उसे क्यों नामंजूर किया गया, अगर कारण दिया होता तो वह मेरे पास आकर मेरे साथ बात करते। कारण नहीं था, इसलिए तो यह और भी जरूरी था कि वह मेरे पास आकर मुझ से बात करते तो मैं उनको फाइल मंगवा कर दिखा देता और जो वह कहते उस पर और कर लेता और अगर कोई दूसरी चीज हो सकती थी तो कर देता। तो कारण न होने से उनका मेरे पास न आना मेरी समझ में नहीं आया।

जब वह नामंजूर हुआ, तो आपने एक शार्ट नोटिस क्वेश्चन दिया। मैं ने उसको रिबैंक नहीं किया और जैसा कि आपने कहा मैंने उसको महत्व का समझा और मैंने उसे मिनिस्टर साहब को भेज दिया। अगर उन्होंने उसको एक्सेप्ट नहीं किया तो नियम 54 में उनको ऐसा करने का अधिकार था। वह कह

सकते थे कि वह इस शार्ट नोटिस सवाल का जवाब नहीं दे सकते। इस बारे में उन पर कोई उज्र नहीं किया जा सकता।

अब रहा सवाल यह कि अगर मैं उसको महत्व का समझता हूँ तो मैं उसको किसी दिन स्टैंड सवाल की शकल में ऐसी जगह रख दूँ ताकि उसका जवाब मिल जाए। जब मैं उस सवाल को रखना चाहता था तो पता चला कि 3 मार्च के लिए उसी मजमन का सवाल, जिसकी सूचना 11 जनवरी को दी गयी थी, नोटिस जारी होने के एक दिन बाद, मुकर्रर किया गया है और वह स्टैंड क्वेश्चन है। मैं ने उस पर आपका नाम भी रखवा दिया है इससे ज्यादा मैं और कुछ नहीं सकता था। जब उसी मजमून का एक सवाल आ चुका था तो आपके नाम से दूसरा सवाल अलाहिदा नहीं रखा जा सकता था। यह मेरी मजबूरी थी। अगर वह सवाल न होता तो मैं आप के नाम पर अलाहिदा एक सवाल रख लेता।

तो ऐसी कोई चीज नहीं हुई है जिसमें किसी नियम का उल्लंघन किया गया हो, और इसलिए मुझे फैसला देने की जरूरत नहीं है।

श्री मधु लियये : आपने कहा कि 11 जनवरी को वह सवाल भेजा गया। लेकिन गोधा विधान सभा में यह प्रस्ताव 22 जनवरी को पास हुआ है। इसलिए उस प्रश्न की शकल मेरे प्रश्न से भिन्न हो सकती है। इसी लिए मैंने यह निवेदन किया था।

मैं आपका फैसला माने लेता हूँ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : इसके लिए शुक्रिया।

12-17 hrs.

STATEMENT RE: LANGUAGE
ISSUE

The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri): Sir, the meeting of Chief Ministers of States, convened to consider the language issue, met on 23rd

[Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri]

and 24th February, 1965. The meeting strongly deplored the incitement to violence in order to give expression to grievances of any kind and urged that strong action should be taken to put down lawlessness. It considered that recourse to violence and destruction of public property cut at the very root of the democratic process, which required that all differences should be settled by methods of discussion and persuasion.

The meeting felt that all those who were in a position to influence public opinion should speak out frankly against use of violence and mobilise public support for settling disputes and differences in an orderly way. At the same time, the conference recalled that genuine difficulties as well as unwarranted apprehensions aroused by misleading propaganda must be speedily removed. The conference recalled that through the provisions on the subject in the Constitution, through the enactment of the Official Languages Act, through the decision to have a trilingual basis for education and through the assurance given on the floor of the Lok Sabha by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru and reiterated and amplified by me in a broadcast to the nation on 11th February 1965, both the long-term objectives and the need to move towards them with necessary caution had already been spelt out.

Hindi is the official language of the Union and English is to continue as an associate language. There was no question of making any modification in these basic decisions on which alone a sound policy could be evolved. What needed consideration was a number of practical issues arising therefrom, including the amendment of the Official Languages Act, 1963, to give effect to the assurances referred to above. The Chief Ministers agreed that the examination of these issues should be taken in hand. The importance of ensuring equality of opportunity, as enjoined by the Con-

stitution, between people belonging to different parts of the country, was emphasized by many Chief Ministers.

Reference was also made to the question of the various States having an equitable share in the All India Services. The need for evolving a sound system of moderation for examinations for All India and higher Central Services before the introduction of Hindi as an optional medium, was emphasized. It was further urged that consideration should be given to the introduction of regional languages as media for these examinations. It was suggested that before any decisions are taken on these questions, a study of all the aspects involved should be undertaken in cooperation with the Union Public Service Commission.

The working of the three language formula evolved by the Chief Ministers' Conference on national integration and accepted by the State Governments were reviewed. It was decided that this formula should be fully and effectively implemented in all the States. It was urged that in accordance with this formula, the study of an Indian language in current use, preferably one of the southern languages, apart from Hindi and English, in the Hindi-speaking areas and of Hindi, along with the regional languages and English in the non-Hindi-speaking areas would further promote the sense of national unity and encourage better and freer communication between the people in the different parts of the country. Necessary action will now be taken by the Union Government in pursuance of the above decisions.

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं इस स्टेटमेंट के बारे में खैलचन्स करने के वास्ते हर एक ग्रुप के लीडर को बुलाऊंगा।

श्री प्रकाश वीर शास्त्री : (बिजनौर); अध्यक्ष महोदय, मैंने एक ध्यानाकर्षण प्रस्ताव भी इस सम्बन्ध में दिया था...

अध्यक्ष महोदय : अब उस वक्त तो था नहीं फैसला, इसलिए कहां से सुनता ?

Shri Nath Pai (Rajapur): Mr. Speaker, Sir, the Prime Minister has given us what purports to be a resume of the deliberations of the Conference of the Chief Ministers. May I know whether he is contemplating to see that whatever the decision—and I am not sure this is the final decision—is reached by creating a national consensus, and the Prime Minister makes a serious effort to treat this above the Party basis, not the sole concern of the ruling Party which has bungled in this, particularly in view of the fact . . . (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: Only a question is to be put, not a speech.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath (Hoshangabad): It is a statement of fact.

Mr. Speaker: I have to allow only some questions.

Shri Nath Pai: I was not allowed even one full sentence. Even one sentence was not allowed to be completed by Mr. Hanumanthaiya. (Interruptions).

Shri Hanumanthaiya (Bangalore City): He says 'national consensus' and at the same time he talks of bungling. How can these two things go together?

Mr. Speaker: He might have his own reactions and impressions and suggestions. All those are not to be given just at present. Only a clarification is to be sought.

Shri Nath Pai: I am coming to it. For a veteran politician, he should have a little thicker skin than he shows.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: He was the Chief Minister of Mysore also.

Shri Nath Pai: I am very sorry, Mr. Speaker, if any offence was caused in any quarter. The Chief Ministers do

not represent even the Congress Party in the State. They only represent the ministerial wings of the Congress.

Mr. Speaker: I am asking him to put the question.

Shri Nath Pai: May I ask whether the Prime Minister because of the unrepresentative character of the Chief Ministers—it is a serious thing that they do not represent anything more than the ministerial wings of the Congress in the different States—will make a serious effort to reach a solution of this very delicate and explosive problem by creating a national consensus and, secondly, whether he will take steps to bring into life once again the body which was doing some useful work called the National Integration Council?

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: I do not quite agree with what Shri Nath Pai has said about the Chief Ministers that they represent only the Congress Party...

Shri Nath Pai: The ministerial wings of the Congress Party.

Mr. Speaker: You may not agree. You have to listen.

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: They may be the representative of the Congress Party but they are in-charge of the administration of the whole State and, therefore, they hold a very important position. In regard to having a discussion with others, I have already said that we will hold a meeting of the leaders of various political parties in the Parliament and I hope I shall be able to arrange it soon. We may also, as he has said, revive the National Integration Conference. The meeting of that Conference might also be held.

Shri Ranga (Chittoor): Sir, I do not know how you want us to present our points before him. We cannot very well do it in the form of merely a question or a query. I hope you will be a little indulgent with us.

[Shri Ranga]

There are two or three points raised. I am all in favour of achieving a national consensus. But at the same time I cannot very well approve of the manner in which the earlier National Integration Conference was formed and, therefore, I do not think it would be enough and it should not be confined to the Parties alone. It is natural for every Party to be divided in regard to this particular matter....

An hon. Member: No, no.

Another hon. Member: Your Party.

Mr. Speaker: His own Party might be divided. But you have to listen.

Shri Ranga: If my hon. friends are anxious to say that the Congress Party is not divided at all, then they must be like ostriches being blind to the facts, as they are, which they themselves are facing with very great difficulty. Therefore, whenever an effort is made to reach a national consensus, I would advise the Prime Minister to see that not only the political Parties and groups therein—there are groups there; there are groups with us—in regard to this particular matter but also other elements, important elements and personalities who are specially . . . (*Interruptions*).

Mr. Speaker: Order, order.

Shri Ranga: If they do not want any solution for this particular problem, they need not have asked the Prime Minister to come to this Parliament. I can as well sit down. What is this?

Mr. Speaker: I would request hon. Members to listen patiently.

Shri Ranga: It is because of this unhelpful attitude of the rank and file of my own friends that this crisis has arisen this way. Therefore, all the great personalities who are interested

in this particular matter and social forces, institutions, will have to be given every possible opportunity to express themselves and also to agree among themselves so that a real national consensus could be achieved. I would like my hon. friend Prime Minister to keep this in mind.

Then, there is another point raised in that resolution or whatever it is, the consensus, I suppose, that these Chief Ministers are supposed to have reached over the three language formula. We would have no objection if each State is free in Hindi speaking areas to choose from within the five south Indian languages—maybe, there is also the sixth one, that is, Bengali; I do not know whether they are going to consider that also as one of the other languages to choose from these—any one of them according to their liking. On the other hand, they would be sowing seeds of discord in the whole of this country and also in the south if they were simply to say that out of these five languages, this particular language is going to be chosen as a third language. So, let them not invite further trouble by creating that kind of a thing.

Mr. Speaker: I would just request hon. Prof. Ranga that here, after the statement has been made, only a clarification can be sought. Now he is giving his suggestions . . .

Shri Ranga: Excuse me, Sir. I had already prefaced my remarks by saying, if you simply ask us to confine ourselves merely to a clarification, then you make our task entirely impossible. Then, we need not as well be asked to say anything at all but leave it as it is. Let the country decide for itself.

In conclusion, I would like to say that it is not enough for Parliament to be confronted with the consensus that the Chief Ministers are supposed to have reached. It is most essential that the Prime Minister should take into his confidence not only the Mini-

sters and the ministerial wings within the Congress, not only the whole of the Congress, not only the whole lot of these political parties but all those other forces also which are interested . . . [An hon. Member: Which are those other forces?] Finally, may I know, since the Chief Ministers were advising him and the Government to take strong action against all those people who had indulged in unlawful and violent activities, whether they have also considered and would consider the advisability of releasing all those people who had been put in jail during the recent disturbances?

Mr. Speaker: This is the only query that has been made. Otherwise, his earlier observations contained advice or suggestions which he wanted that Government should keep in view.

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: I would merely say that in so far as the question of release is concerned, it is a matter for the consideration of the State Governments concerned and they will do the needful.

Shri Ranga: What about the consensus? I made a suggestion in regard to that. What is the Prime Minister's reaction to that?

Mr. Speaker: That is a suggestion, and they will consider that. I have asked the Prime Minister to keep that in view.

Shri Ranga: And the question of language also.

Mr. Speaker: Yes.

Shri H. N. Mukerjee (Calcutta Central): I was a little surprised—perhaps I should not have been—at the tenor of the Prime Minister's statement. I expected something more or a little more than what I read in the papers and other speculators had suggested about the Chief Ministers' decision. We here in Parliament have already had some kind of a discussion in regard to the matter at issue, and I had expected the Government to come forward with some more speci-

fic ideas, short-term as well as long-term. Government does not seem to do that at all. On the contrary, an almost semi-frivolous suggestion is thrown out that at some time in the future there would be consultation with the leaders of other groups and parties.

We have tried to stress in this House that unless certain passions and prejudices which have been fanned to a dangerous heat are sought to be soothed by necessary action, even a long-term programme would not be successful. What the Prime Minister suggests on the basis of the advice he has got from members of his own party holding high position in different parts of the country completely ignores the desirability of taking some immediate steps in order to soothe the passions particularly roused in Tamil Nad and certain other parts of the country.

Therefore, the question of release, and the question of judicial investigation of firings which have taken place in more than one area is a question which agitates the whole country and which should agitate the Prime Minister and his colleagues. But they do not seem to have any other answer than the old familiar bureaucratic answer that nothing would be done.

Therefore, I want satisfaction here, Parliament should want satisfaction, in regard to the short-term measures which Government is going to adopt or has in contemplation.

Regarding the long-term measures, my hon. friend Shri Nath Pai has referred to the idea of the resuscitation of the national integration movement, and Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri has responded favourably towards that.

But there is a great deal of point in what Shri Ranga has pointed out, namely that sometimes these conferences are held in a way where it becomes a sort of a repetition of the kind of thing which takes place sometimes in Parliament or in meetings of

[Shri H. N. Mukerjee]

political groups and parties. It may be necessary to bring into the picture other people also, such as scientists, writers, artistes, and musicians, because it is necessary today to have in the country a movement for national solidarity which has today got absolutely distorted. Therefore, we want from Government not this kind of a pedestrian statement about what some Chief Ministers have decided already which everybody is talking about and which everybody knows about, but something more of a statesmanlike and an understanding appreciation of the position in the country today in regard to the language problem, and some inkling about what short-term as well as long-term measures are going to be adopted. I am sorry I do not get anything of that sort from the Prime Minister.

Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad (Bhagalpur): What is the question of the hon. Member?

Mr. Speaker: Now, Shri Barrow.

Shri Barrow (Nominated—Anglo-Indians): May I ask the Prime Minister what specific amendments, if any, were considered at this conference with regard to the Official Languages Act of 1963, and whether the words—I am speaking from memory—'equitable representation of the different States in the services' would imply a quota system for the States and whether that has been approved?

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: In so far as the amendments are concerned, it is said in the statement which I have just now read out that the question will have to be examined as to what the amendments should be or what kind of amendments should be made. In regard to the representation to different States in the Services, this is also a matter which needs further examination, and it has, therefore, been said that it would be for the Government to consider over this matter further.

Shri Barrow: May I ask for one clarification? Surely, there must have been some basis for this....

Mr. Speaker: Several suggestions might have been made, and Government say that the matter has still to be examined further. So, how can we pin the hon. Prime Minister down at this moment?

Shri Tridib Kumar Chaudhuri (Berhampur): It was widely reported in the papers that the Chief Ministers had two specific formulations before them. I do not know whether that is correct but it was widely reported in the papers. One was a working paper on amendments suggested by Shri A. K. Sen, the Law Minister, and the other was a working paper prepared by the Home Ministry. Could we get some inkling as to whether the terms of these working papers were considered by the Chief Ministers' Conference, as has appeared in the papers?

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: No, what has appeared in the papers is not correct. The first paper to which a reference has been made by the hon. Member was not considered at all. I do not know whether that paper is a real....

Mr. Speaker: Now, Shri Yudhvir Singh.

श्री युद्धवीर सिंह (महेन्द्रगढ़) : क्या प्रधान मंत्री यह बताने का कष्ट करेंगे कि मुख्य मन्त्रियों की इस बैठक में क्या किसी मुख्य मन्त्री की तरफ से इस बात पर भी जोर दिया गया कि अंग्रेजी को अनिश्चित समय तक देश की राजभाषा रखा जाये ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं इस सवाल की इजाजत नहीं दे सकता कि किसी मुख्य मन्त्री ने क्या कहा और क्या नहीं कहा ।

श्री युद्धवीर सिंह : प्रधान मन्त्री किसी का नाम न बता कर यह बता दें कि क्या वहां पर ऐसा कहा गया था । क्या किसी मुख्य मन्त्री

की तरफ से या आम तौर पर यह चर्चा हुई कि अंग्रेजी हर कीमत पर रखी जानी चाहिए और हम हिन्दी को किसी रूप में बर्दाश्त करने के लिए तैयार नहीं हैं या क्या यह चर्चा हुई कि इन सब घटनाओं के बावजूद हिन्दी अवश्य रखी जानी चाहिए ? क्या इन सब बातों के संदर्भ में किसी मुख्य मन्त्री की तरफ से संविधान में संशोधन का जिक्र आया ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : किस मुख्य मन्त्री की तरफ से क्या जिक्र आया, यह नहीं पूछा जा सकता है। यहां पर यह नहीं आ सकता है कि किस सरकार ने क्या सवाल किया और किस ने क्या जवाब दिया।

श्री श्रीकार लाल बरवा (कोटा) : तो फिर आयेगा क्या ? इसका जवाब मिलना चाहिए।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : माननीय सदस्य बैठ जायें। जब उन की पार्टी के एक मेम्बर खड़े हैं, तो उनको बैठ जाना चाहिए।

किसी मुख्य मन्त्री ने क्या कहा, मैं इस सवाल की इजाजत नहीं दे सकता।

श्री सुदबीर सिंह : इस बात की चर्चा हुई या नहीं, यह बता दिया जाये।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं मेम्बरों से यह दर-कवास्त करूंगा कि इन बातों को यहां लाने का क्या फायदा है कि किसी मुख्य मन्त्री ने यह दलील दी या नहीं, उसको किस ने रद्द किया और दूसरे ने क्या तजवीज दी ? इन बातों को लाकर कोई झगड़ा नहीं खड़ा किया जाना चाहिए।

Shri Manoharan (Madras South): Mr. Speaker, regarding the decisions arrived at at the Chief Ministers' Conference, at present I have practically nothing to say.

An hon. Member: Then sit down.

Shri Manoharan: I am going through the decisions of the Chief Ministers in between the lines.

I want to draw the attention of the Prime Minister to one thing. In the whole of South India, now calm is being restored. But on the other side, something is being raked up by the State Government by arresting DMK leaders all over the State. To-day I have received reports that under DIR, members of the Legislative Assembly as well as Corporation Councillors have been arrested.

I want to know whether there is any sincere attempt on the part of the Prime Minister as well as the Chief Ministers to restore order and calm throughout the country.

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: I am sorry I am not aware of these details, nor can I go into them. Naturally the matter has to be handled by the State Government. However, I shall try to contact the Chief Minister and know what the facts are.

Shri Manoharan: The Chief Minister of Madras is in the capital.

Shri Ranga: My hon. friend, the Home Minister, made strong speeches which infuriated those friends. He posed as if he is a peacemaker here in this country. He should give advice in this matter.

Shri Manoharan: The military sent by the Central Government is still in Madras.

Shri S. Kandappan (Tiruchengode): Harassment by the military is going on. It is a fact. It is going on in my constituency of Tiruchengode. I have received telegrams to that effect. This matter has to be tackled.

Dr. M. S. Aney (Nagpur): What is the object of communicating the decisions of the Chief Ministers' Conference to this House? Is that going to be the basis for further consideration by the Government of India of this

[Dr. M. S. Aney]

matter with the help of Members of this House?

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: I did not quite follow.

Mr. Speaker: What is the object of mentioning or putting the decisions of the Chief Ministers before this House? Would these be the basis for further discussion of those decisions with the Members of this House?

Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri: There is a discussion going on on the President's Address; there is going to be a discussion on the General Budget. These proposals could as well be discussed during those occasions. We will certainly always like to have the help and co-operation of hon. Members.

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : भाषा का प्रश्न जो पन्द्रह वर्ष पहले सर्वसम्मति से संविधान में और दो वर्ष पूर्व राजभाषा अधिनियम में निश्चित हो चुका है, दक्षिण भारत के नाम पर, केवल एक राज्य के कुछ सामान्य व्यक्तियों द्वारा उपद्रव होने के कारण केन्द्रीय सरकार ने जो मुख्य मन्त्रियों का यह सम्मेलन बुलाया, उसके सम्बन्ध में मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि मुख्य मन्त्रियों के इस सम्मेलन की वैधानिक स्थिति क्या है, आया इस सम्मेलन के निर्णयों से भारत सरकार अथवा संसद् बांध जाती है अथवा ये निर्णय केवल परामर्श के रूप में हैं? मुख्य मन्त्रियों के इस सम्मेलन के निर्णयों की पृष्ठभूमि में क्या भारत सरकार संसद् में राज भाषा अधिनियम में जो श्री जवाहरलाल नेहरू के आश्वासनों की पृष्ठभूमि में ही पारित हुआ है, कोई परिवर्तन करने का विचार तो नहीं कर रही है?

श्री लाल बहादुर शास्त्री : यह जो उनसे विचार विनिमय था यह तो सलाह लेने के लिए, उनकी राय लेने के लिए था। फैसला तो आखिरी यहाँ पार्लियामेंट करती है। इस

सिलसिले में भी फैसला करना उसके ही हाथ में है। जहाँ तक कानून वगैरह में तब बीली की बात है, उसमें यह हुआ है कि उस पर विचार किया जाए कि किस रूप में, किस तरह से वह हो।

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : शायद मैं अपने सवाल को अच्छी तरह से समझा नहीं पाया हूँ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : बड़ी अच्छी तरह से आपने समझा दिया है।

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : मेरा कहना था कि राजभाषा अधिनियम प्रधान मन्त्री श्री जवाहरलाल नेहरू के आश्वासनों का ही परिणाम था और उन्होंने आश्वासनों को यथावत् कायम रखने के लिये मुख्य मन्त्रियों ने निर्णय दिया है। अब उसमें तो कोई किसी प्रकार का परिवर्तन नहीं होगा, मैं यह स्पष्ट जानना चाहता हूँ, गोलमोल भाषा में नहीं।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : उन्होंने कहा है कि फैसला आपके हाथ में है। फिर और ज्यादा आप क्या चाहते हैं?

Shri Sivamurthi Swamy (Koppal): The late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, after consultation with all the Chief Ministers, settled once for all this question. It was in pursuance of that that the Official Languages Act was passed by this Parliament. Now to seek to amend that Act will be a no-confidence motion against the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru—it will be like that. So Government ought not to seek changes in the Official Languages Act. Instead of using English, the regional languages will be allowed till Hindi is developed in the non-Hindi areas.

श्री मधु लिमये (मोंघर) : सब से पहले मैं खड़ा हुआ था लेकिन जो लोग बैठे थे, जो बोलना नहीं चाहते थे, उनको आपने पहले बुला लिया

अध्यक्ष महोदय : अगर मेरी स्वाहिश यही हो कि आप सब से पीछे आये तो फिर क्या एतराज है ?

श्री मधु लिमये : ठीक है ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : आपका एक खास प्वाइंट आफ व्यू है । इसलिए मैं चाहता था कि वह अलहदा आये ।

श्री मधु लिमये : एक असें से हम लोग सरकार के सामने यह सुझाव दे रहे हैं कि भाषा समस्या को अगर स्थायी तौर पर हल करना है, उसका हल निकालना चाहते हैं तो उसके लिए आधार यह माना जाए कि गैर-हिन्दी राज्यों पर हिन्दी न लादी जाए और हिन्दी राज्यों पर 26 जनवरी के बाद बिल्कुल अंग्रेजी न लादी जाए । लेकिन सरकार ने कभी इस सुझाव को नहीं माना है । इस बीच में श्री विनोबा भावे के द्वारा यह सुझाव अग्नशन के समय दिया गया था और समाचार पत्रों में भी हमने पढ़ा और कल गृह मंत्री जी ने भी कहा कि यह बात सही है कि मुख्य मंत्रियों ने विनोबा भावे जी के सुझाव को माना है, लेकिन अभी जो मुख्य मंत्रियों के सम्मेलन की सिफारिशें हैं, इनको जो कुछ भी आप कहिये, जिनको अब सदन के सामने रखा गया है, उस में तो मुझे इस आधार का जिक्र तक नहीं मिला है । तीन भाषा वाला फार्मूला या सारी जो बात चलती है, उससे स्थिति सुधरने के बजाय और बिगड़ेगी और जनता को उकसाने का मौका मिलेगा । इसलिए प्रश्न यह है कि क्या सरकार विनोबा जी का जो सुझाव था कि हिन्दी इलाकों में अंग्रेजी न रहे और गैर हिन्दी इलाकों पर हिन्दी न लादी जाए, उसके

आधार पर सच्चे केन्द्रीय विभागों का गठन करेगी ?

श्री लाल बहादुर शास्त्री : जहां तक हिन्दी या अंग्रेजी को लादने की बात है फोर्स किसी पर करने की बात है वह तो इसमें भी माना गया है कि जहां हिन्दी लोग नहीं जानते हैं वहां अंग्रेजी का वे प्रयोग करेंगे चाहे वह शासन हो या दूसरे काम हों । जहां पर हिन्दी है वहां वे हिन्दी का प्रयोग कर सकते हैं, जो हिन्दी बोलने वाले, जानने वाले प्रदेश हैं ।

श्री मधु लिमये : अंग्रेजी उन पर लादी जाएगी या नहीं ?

श्री लाल बहादुर शास्त्री : उस में कोई इसका सवाल नहीं है कि उनको अंग्रेजी का जबरदस्ती प्रयोग करना होगा । ऐसा कहीं कोई फसला नहीं है । आपका शायद यही सवाल था ?

श्री मधु लिमये : मेरा सवाल यह है कि शिक्षा के क्षेत्र में अंग्रेजी अनिवार्य विषय रहेगा क्या हिन्दी इलाकों में ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं और राजाजत नहीं दे सकता हूं । अब आप बट जायें ।

Shri H. N. Mukerjee: The Prime Minister himself has expressed his agreement—I hope he is serious about it that he does consider that a discussion in Parliament is called for. You have noticed from the kind of question asked and further sought to be asked that this is a matter on which Parliament should have an opportunity of further expressing its opinion. Otherwise, we could have had a pressnote and saved nearly one hour of our time. There must be some issue, an item in the parliamentary agenda to ensure that when the Prime Minister makes a statement, it must end up in something. We cannot treat this as if we are reading a newspaper report. We are not a newspaper office.

Mr. Speaker: If I get a notice, I will consider that.

Shri Shinkre (Marmagao): Yesterday, when I asked a similar question, you were pleased to brush it aside by saying that it was too general in character. It is befitting in the context of the Prime Minister's statement today.

Mr. Speaker: What does he want me to do? Let him put his question if he gets an opportunity in the President's Address. He may sit down now.

Shri Shinkre: It is in the context of the Prime Minister's statement.

Mr. Speaker: I am not discussing that. I will allow one Member from each group.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty (Barackpore): In this connection, I would like to make a submission about the agenda. We are finding it difficult.

Mr. Speaker: Tomorrow we will have that opportunity.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: We get these agenda papers; they do not generally include very important statements that are going to be made.

Again, there is to be a reply by the Home Minister or the Law Minister on the points raised that day.

An hon. Member: It is to come only tomorrow.

Mr. Speaker: Probably, she was not present.

Shrimati Renu Chakravartty: I was here. I was under the impression that you were going to give your ruling the next day. Anyway, I would like to say that these things should be put down on the agenda paper so that we may know what is happening.

Shri Ranga: You take all this time to consider this matter and then you want us to believe and accept that you are going to consult the Home Minister's statement on its merits and thereafter you would give your ruling then and there? How does it sound?

Mr. Speaker: It sounds very well. There is nothing odd in it if only he considers it a little more dispassionately. When I put it, I would have studied all that I can and then I hear him also and then I can tell . . .

Shri Ranga: Immediately?

Mr. Speaker: If I ask hon. Member to give me fifteen minutes more after the Minister has said what he has to say?

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: With regard to what you said yesterday about what is to come tomorrow, may I read the reporters' copy that I have got with me? Yesterday what you said with regard to the momentous ruling that is to come tomorrow, was—at one stage you said that the Minister "will make a statement tomorrow."

Mr. Speaker: Have I not corrected myself immediately?

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Later on you said that the Minister may make a statement on the same day as you give your ruling. At another stage, you said that there would not be any discussion, when Shri Bade who is not here at present, raised that point. I hope you will agree that during the interregnum between the Minister's statement and your momentous ruling, the Members here may be permitted to raise points of clarification, as the Minister's statement may be controversial.

Mr. Speaker: Yesterday, or the day before, I made it clear that there would be no further discussion and only for the reply it has been fixed; I cleared that. If I require another

fifteen minutes, I will beg of the House to give me this and I will announce the decision.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Suppose he raises controversial points, we should be permitted to clarify the points. (Interruptions).

Shri Nath Pai: Sir, I want to draw your attention . . .

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick (Jajpur): Mr. Speaker, I want to say . . .

Mr. Speaker: He should sit down; I will give him an opportunity.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: I will read only one rule.

Mr. Speaker: Would he sit down? What does Mr. Nath Pai want to say now?

Shri Nath Pai: May I read for your consideration something arising out of the assurance given to this House on the 18th? May I read that assurance?

Mr. Speaker: How can I allow him, if I do not know what he is going to raise?

Shri Nath Pai: I am quoting from the proceedings.

Mr. Speaker: It may be from the proceedings but he ought to have given me notice . . . (Interruptions).

Shri Nath Pai: I did give you notice.

Mr. Speaker: Did I permit him to raise the point?

Shri Nath Pai: Sir, I will not be trying to sneak in something without being properly fortified in my position. You were pleased to say . . .

Mr. Speaker: Mr. Nath Pai would kindly excuse me. It would be a bad precedent, if I allow him now? If I find there is some force in his contention, I will allow him.

Shri Nath Pai: I will state the position. I do not know why I cannot quote your own sentence. It is a five-word sentence "I will study the position and convey to the House my reaction." This was the assurance that I wanted to read. There was your assurance to the House, not to me personally and, therefore, I wanted to raise it.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: Sir, most respectfully I want to read one rule of our Rules of Procedure.

Mr. Speaker: I will call him and then he may make his submission. He may sit down now. Mr. Kripalani.

MOTION ON PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS—Contd.

Shri J. B. Kripalani (Amroha): Mr. Speaker, sometimes the truth might come from the mouth of the communists even....

Shri Narendra Singh Mahida (Anand): We are unable to hear him.

Mr. Speaker: If all the other Members were silent, they will be able to listen to Acharya.

Shri J. B. Kripalani: I said that my friend on the right, Shri Hiren Mukerjee, said that the President's Address to the Parliament was a ritual. Of course it is a ritual. Otherwise, why would the President come with a posse of soldiers to the House, where the only battle that is waged is the battle of words. Then, he comes in a carriage that was used in the 16th century by the kings of England and the Queens of England. It is drawn. I do not know by how many horses,—probably—by eight horses. This was also done by the Kings of England and it was done here by the representative of the king of England. If it were not a formal occasion, all these things would not be there. This pomp and show and the dramatic effect were all right a little earlier but now we have a Prime Minister who is a

[Shri J. B. Kripalani]

very simple gentleman and who does not like pomp and show and our Rashtrapati does not think that this pomp and show are necessary in order to impress the people, in order that his office may be made respectable... (Interruptions). Our Rashtrapati in himself is a respectable person and he gives respectability to the office that he holds. He is tall and handsome. I think when he was young..

Mr. Speaker: I must request Acharyaaji not to discuss his size, his appearance; for having these carts and horses, Government can be blamed and criticised.

Shri J. B. Kripalani: I am blaming the Government. I am not blaming him.

Mr. Speaker: Why bring in his tallness and beauty and all that?

13 hrs.

Shri J. B. Kripalani: That is his qualification. (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: No, no. If Acharya Kripalani just mentions it as a qualification, then some others might make some other points.

Shri J. B. Kripalani: I am sure if anybody calls me tall and handsome, I would be very happy. (Interruption).

The Minister of Rehabilitation (Shri Tyagi): Not at this age.

Shri Thirumala Rao (Kakinada): We protest against the derisive and ironical way in which he has expressed it. The President is elected by the whole country; by both the Houses of Parliament. His remarks are derogatory. (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: Order, order.

Shri Thirumala Rao: It is not to the House that such a language should be used against the person of the President. (Interruption).

Mr. Speaker: Order, order.

Shri J. B. Kripalani: You can order me anyway you like. If I speak any unparliamentary language, than you are entitled to check me, but the words I am speaking are not unparliamentary.

Mr. Speaker: I would submit to the Acharya to take note that it is not only the language that is required but the form and the manner in which it is delivered. That might also be objectionable. Then, we cannot discuss, according to our Constitution, the conduct, appearance or anything about the President. So, the hon. Member might confine himself only to the Ministers and to the Government. I hope he would take that into account.

Shri J. B. Kripalani: Shall I say that our Rashtrapati is a learned man and is a philosopher and that he does not need all this paraphernalia that other people might need? He is also very simple in his personal habits and he is informal in his ways. I hope this paraphernalia which we have from outside, which represents the imperial might of the former Government, will be dispensed with in his time. It is incongruous with democracy and it is much more incongruous with the socialism that the Congress party swears by.

My hon. friend Shri H. N. Mukerjee wants that the President's speech should be factual and that it should give us some idea about the condition of our country and what the Government proposes to do. But as it is a formal function, as he himself says that it is a kind of ritual, in a ritual and a formal function, you do not want to mention things that are ugly; you do not want to mention things that are not desirable. You only mention things that are worth mentioning and that are desirable and that would be appreciated. So, it is very necessary that the Address of the President

should be very formal and he should not tell us about the ugly side of the conditions in our country.

Another thing which is apparent is that because it is formal, therefore, there is always a difference between what the Rashtrapati says elsewhere and what the Rashtrapati says in Parliament. If it were not a formal affair, he would speak out his mind, but now, because it is a formal affair, there are likely to be and there are contradictions. In this ritual, as I said, only good things are said. Therefore, it is no wonder that the Rashtrapati has mentioned that there are certain schemes and the Government have succeeded in them in so far as they are in the initial stages. But we have not been told what was the expense involved. It very often happens that a scheme is fulfilled monetarily but in physical terms it is not fulfilled. We would have liked to know whether in the schemes that he has mentioned, which were considered to be in the pioneering stage, all the money that was specified for the schemes has been spent and how much of physical targets have been reached, because, our experience is that many times money sanctioned is spent and the targets are not reached.

We are told of certain industries like oil. We have been hearing from year to year during the time of the former Oil Minister who fancied to be called the oil king; we were told every day that oil is found in this place, that place and every place. Now, also, we are told that oil has been found, but we do not know how much oil has been extracted from the wells that have been discovered.

Then the President has talked about cloth: that there is great increase in the manufacture of cloth. I think the prices are higher than they used to be. If there is an increased production, there is also an increased price to be paid for it. Then the

Rashtrapati has talked about the food question, as if the food question is a question of today. It is the result of the bungling of 17 years. Because, from the very beginning that we have been here in this Parliament, we have been told that next year or the year after we will be self-supporting in food. Food Minister after Food Minister has given this assurance. And then, during the time of the former Food Minister, Shri Patil, the authorities got grains from America under the PL 480 scheme. Shri Patil said he was going to build stocks. May I know what happened to those stocks? Now, today, they are also telling us that they are going to build stocks, and they are doing this at a time when the people have not sufficient food to eat! This is as good as what the merchants and the cultivators are supposed to do. They are supposed to keep the corn with themselves. Now the Government want to hoard corn, when there is very great need.

Then we are told that the cultivators will be given certain facilities. What are those facilities that would be given at the proper time—chemicals and water? Is it a fact that all these things have not been done before? The Government themselves are admitting that these things will now be done. That is, they have not been doing what they should have done. What have they been doing all these years? They have not supplied at the proper time seeds and manure and they have not cared for small irrigation works. The Government are condemning themselves in this.

Nowhere has the Food Minister given us any idea of what he proposes to do. All that he proposes is, the Food Corporation. What will the Food Corporation do? How will it function? How will it bring down the prices? All this is unknown.

Then we have the industrial sector. In the industrial sector, it is said that our accomplishments have been im-

[Shri J. B. Kripalani]

pressive'. If, in a backward country, industrial efforts has been impressive, I do not know what more there is to be done! You call it impressive and you are not satisfied with that. It is very strange, but because it is a formal Address, words do not seem to have any value. There need be no logic in a formal performance and therefore all these contradictions crop up.

We are told that higher production is the remedy for inflation, as if there is no inflation now. There is inflation already. There is no question of higher production. Government ought to have understood this proposition that unless there is higher production, they cannot go on multiplying money. They have been senselessly multiplying money and multiplying their expenses. Now they state as if inflation has yet to come. They also state that measures are being taken in order to find out, unearth, secret money. May I ask, what has happened to the money that was discovered from certain cinema stars and to those cinema stars? We know nothing about it. There are so many raids being carried out. We hear of them from day after day. But we do not know the names of the persons against whom these raids have been carried out and what Government propose to do with the money that has been got, because, it often happens that when names are not given, there is likely to be some hanky-panky; some money passes and no cases are filed against those people with whom this secret money has been found. We know that this happens not only in the case of merchants and manufacturers, but in the case of higher people also.

We are told that the exchange situation is very bad. When did they know it? They have been squandering foreign exchange without any mercy. Even the present Finance Minister squandered it earlier when he was the Commerce Minister. After squandering foreign exchange, they

now find themselves in a quandary. Our foreign friends always praised our economy and said it was all right, because that satisfied us and they did not mind flattering us. But today they have also begun to say that we have wasted the money on fancy schemes which do not yield any results. In the President's Address, it is said that we must now concentrate upon schemes that give a quick return. When did this wisdom dawn upon them?

So, in all these things, I believe that the Government has very seriously bungled. I would want them to leave the country to its fate and leave it free. Do not impose restrictions which you cannot even carry out impartially. The government have not planned to produce plenty, but they have planned to produce confusion. I do not think there could have been greater confusion in our economy than has resulted from these plans. These Plans were ill-conceived and were not properly executed. This has been said by the new Deputy Chairman of the Planning Commission. He himself admitted that these plans were ill-conceived, but he has a very great belief in himself. He thinks that because he has been inducted into the Planning Commission, now the conception and the execution would be as it ought to be and we would benefit. One swallow does not make summer.

I come now to the foreign policy of our country. Again and again we talk of non-alignment. It has become a *mantram*, as if all our foreign policy is summed up in that one word. We may be at war with China on account of which there is this emergency. Yet we are non-aligned. We may be in cold war with Pakistan; yet we are non-aligned. I am reminded of a little story contained in Wordsworth's poetry. A little girl was asked, "How many sisters and brothers are you?" She said, "Seven in all". She was asked, "Where are they? I pray you, tell". She said, "Two are dead, but their graves are green; they can be

seen". Here also the whole policy consists in the word non-alignment. It explains everything. We are non-aligned even so far as China is concerned, so far as Pakistan is concerned and of course so far as every other country is concerned. I think the word seems to have no meaning. Non-alignment means this that we have no quarrel with other people which cannot be settled peacefully and which requires force of arms. This is the dictionary meaning, but now our Government gives any meaning to the words that it uses and it thinks it will be accepted as good.

There is then peaceful co-existence. Co-existence requires two parties. I cannot for the life of me understand how you can peacefully co-exist with China or Pakistan! The word should have a certain connotation, a certain referent. Words have no referents at all and we go on repeating from day to day that we are non-aligned. We accepted the Colombo proposals so far as China is concerned. I think it is more than two years now since we accepted them and yet our Government goes on repeating that we have accepted them. But what is the good of our accepting when the other party has not accepted them? I want to know what you want to do. There is nothing that you want to do and you say you have accepted the Colombo proposals. But the other party has not accepted them; and in the meantime, the other party has successfully experimented with the atom bomb. In the President's speech it is said that the peace-loving world is 'shocked' at it. The world was not shocked by the atom bomb being created in America; the world was not shocked when the bomb was made by Russia. It was not shocked when England made it or when France made it. Now they, our Government, have discovered that the world is shocked. Everybody knew that this atom bomb was coming. Let them say plainly that we are shocked. I can understand that. Why? Because we are neighbours and they are aggressors. But was our army not defeated

when there was no atom bomb? They make a virtue of necessity. They say, we are not making an atom bomb. They go further and say that we are not going to compete in arms with anybody.

They also say we are going to defend our borders. We are going to defend our borders without competing with anybody, including China, in armaments. It is a very strange proposition. It can only come in the President's speech, which is a formal affair, which may have meaning or no meaning.

Then, I do not know how many statements our Prime Minister has made about those who have nuclear weapons, who might come to our help and be a deterrent to China. After all, we do not make the atom bomb, but we have no objection to somebody else making it. I am reminded of some Hindu vegetarians and some Buddhist vegetarians. Their vegetarianism consists in this, their non-violence consists in this that they say they will not kill a goat, they will not kill any animal but if it is killed they will eat it. If it is killed they will eat it all right, and they consider themselves non-violent, they consider themselves to be vegetarians. Our vegetarianism in the case of this atom bomb is also like that.

That does not mean that I want any atom bomb to be produced in India. As there are other countries living without an atom bomb we can also live without an atom bomb. But we must give our attention to the 'balance of power'. How are, other people existing? They are existing because of the 'balance of power'. We must give our undivided attention to this balance of power, and if we take advantage of this 'balance of power' we will only need the atom bomb as much as so many other countries are needing it. We will not need it. I will say, if we look to this 'balance of power' we need not even increase the conventional armaments, about which

[Shri J. B. Kripalani]

the President complains that it is a great drain upon our resources. We need not have this drain on our resources. There are smaller countries with smaller armies and yet they are existing and they are able to prosper. Why? It is because they have taken advantage of the 'balance of power' and allied themselves or relied upon this 'balance of power'. So I really do not see how we are gaining anything by wanting that some other people should come and defend us with the atom bomb and be a deterrent to China and we ourselves remaining quite Vaishnav, very good people.

About this language question, I have already said what I had to say. I would again advise the Government that they take no decision on this unless they have consulted public opinion. There are certain proposals which are tentatively made but which are very dangerous for the country, for they will divide the country into different sovereign States excepting for defence. There is a proposal for having examinations in 15 languages. Who is going to coordinate those examination papers? How many people will the Public Service Commission consist of?

Sir, I have done.

Dr. P. S. Deshmukh (Amravati): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I rise to support the motion moved by my hon. friend, Shri Heda to thank the President for the Address he has delivered to both the Houses of Parliament.

Sir, the previous speaker has criticised the ceremonial manner in which the President arrives for delivering the Address. An hon. friend sitting by my side asked a question whether Acharyaji would like that the President should come on a bicycle. I do not think that the small ceremony that is held is very expensive. If it is discarded, I wonder whether people here would be able to see any horses, because the main composition of the

ceremony, apart from the soldiers and bodyguards, consists of the horses. At least for these ceremonial functions some horses are being maintained for the President and if these are discarded we will probably not need these horses at all and the very race of horses may become extinct. Therefore, at least for the sake of the horses I would plead that these ceremonial functions should not be discarded.

13:26 hrs.

[MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair]

Sir, as usual the Opposition has criticised the speech of the President from many angles. It is usual to criticise the speech because it does not contain certain things which are dear to them or it contains certain things which they do not like very much. Taken as a whole, President's speeches are expected to be a brief account of what the Government have done in the intervening period and also to indicate certain trends of what is likely to happen in the near future. I consider the Address on the whole satisfactory.

It is not possible to include in the Address so many things as the hon. Members from the Opposition have indicated. For instance, Acharya Kripalani wanted that he should have stated how much money has been spent out of the provisions made and how much has been achieved. There would not be sufficient time or space in the President's Address to indicate this. We know that the Government quite often places on the Table of the House a very detailed assessment of what has been achieved and what has not been achieved. Therefore, I do not think that the President's speech can be criticised for not giving details of what the Government have done so far as expenditure is concerned. I do not think that criticism is well-founded. He (the President) has indicated the important

achievements of the Government and has also foreshadowed what we may expect to come hereafter in the near future.

The situation in the country is full of anxiety. Not only has there been such violent eruption in the south of India but, otherwise also, there are many people, many sober-minded people, many thoughtful people who think that the situation in the country requires a very close examination, whether we look at the food situation or the law and order situation or the existence of corruption and nepotism, the existence of unaccounted money, evasion of taxes and so on. There are many people who feel very concerned as to how we would be able to keep the country together and how we can improve the administration.

Our Home Minister was very much agitated about corruption in the country and he resolved that corruption shall be eliminated in two years. By habit I never object to anything which appears *prima facie* good and unobjectionable. Therefore, I have never raised my voice against the *Sadachar Samiti* or against all the ideas that the Home Minister has for the elimination of corruption. But when one looks at what has transpired in the mean time, one must express one's disappointment. It has failed to make any impression in any particular sphere, so far as corruption is concerned. So, I come to the conclusion that we cannot improve the situation by merely preaching sermons. Unfortunately, we have done it too often, so much so that it has become a laughing-stock to ask people to be patriotic, to be selfless, to be not anti-social, to behave properly, because the freedom of the country is at stake or our existence is at stake. All these things have been repeated *ad nauseam* so that people merely smile and disregard all such appeals.

I think the best remedy for corruption is the improvement of the admini-

nistration. Yet, the least attention is being paid to the improvement of administration. I am sure we are not so bad a people as compared with the people of any other country. I think we are probably equally bad or equally good and all the problems that have arisen in this country must have arisen in other advanced countries also at some time or the other. They did not resort to preaching of sermons and advice. They reformed their administration, their procedure, their rules and regulations. Here we are piling notifications and orders and all sorts of things day after day so that any body who has the misfortune to go to a court of law or his lawyer does not know where he stands. Not only that, even the courts themselves do not know what is the latest order or notification and what kind of order is to be passed. I am very sorry to say that very little attempt is being made in that direction of simplifying procedures and legal provisions. I think we are overgoverning ourselves, whereas the ideal government is the government which governs the least. We are trying to pass so many laws, expressing so many pious wishes which we should have known we are incapable of implementing. Many of our resolutions and ideas are absolutely fruitless resolves on our part because we are not able to achieve anything.

Apart from this, in my view the best remedy for diminishing corruption is to have the least number of rules and regulations. It is schemes like compulsory deposit, which I am glad has been abolished, the gold control order, all such fantastic, foolish ideas which upset the lives of the people, particularly the commonman, so much that everybody gets dissatisfied. Then there is taxation. Apart from compulsory deposit, we are trying to get money by hook or crook for being spent, not altogether happily and correctly because there is so much of wastage in our administra-

[Dr. P. S. Deshmukh]

tion. So, if we want to diminish corruption the only remedy is to improve our administration, to give incentives to honest people and punish those who are guilty, instead of being lukewarm about it. Nowadays we generally find that no punishment is awarded to corrupt people. We know only too well how in the case of Chief Ministers things were procrastinated from time to time. I am sure if there is a blackboard put up in every city asking the people to name the officials who are corrupt, it would be easy to catch hold of the people who are corrupt, because a corrupt man cannot hide his corruption. He has to deal with certain people and so normally a corrupt person is rather well-known. He is more well-known than an honest person.

Shri Tyagi: The other Party to the corruption also keeps it as a secret.

Dr. P. S. Deshmukh: That is true but not too long. In some cases, their money is swallowed by others with whom they keep it. But the corrupt officials have no courage to tell others that they have lost their money because they have amassed them by illegal means.

Then there is the unaccounted money. We are trying to get at the people who have accumulated unaccounted money. At the same time, we have done precious little to prevent or stop the accumulation of such unaccounted money. The system of licences and permits and our high rate of taxation are some of the causes for unaccounted money. The other day an ordinary citizen suggested to me that it is easy to stop unaccounted money if we reduce the income-tax rate to about 65 per cent and pass a law saying that if a person is dishonest or has unaccounted money, all his property will be confiscated. If we confiscate such properties in the case of half a dozen persons, it will immediately but a stop to unaccounted money.

As my allotted time is short and I have a few points to urge, I would

like to say one or two things about the Ministry of Food and Agriculture. So far as food production is concerned, there is a mistake in the President's Address. He has stated that there has not been any increase in food production. Actually, there has been a fall. I do not know how a statement like this could find a place in the President's address. When there is a definite fall in production, he says there has not been any increase. That is quite wrong and I think somebody should be held responsible for a misstatement being put in the mouth of the President. From 81.04 million tons in 1961-62, our production went down to 78.45 million tons next year and 79 something million tons the year after. So, it has definitely gone down. What is the use of saying that production has not increased?

Whatever it is, the production this year appears to be satisfactory. But very often people have been comparing our present production with the figures of 1961-62 or thereabouts. I think we should compare our figures with those which we were planning to get. This year we should have reached at least 90 million tons. As against that, even if we have achieved 87 million tons, we will be short by 3 million to 4 million tons, in addition to what we get from outside. If we look at the figures, our per capita availability of foodgrains had increased from 13.9 ounces in 1951 to 16.4 ounces in 1961-62. Unfortunately, during the last two or three years we have gone back by one ounce per head at least. That shows that there is a real deficiency in the availability of foodgrains.

It has been appearing somewhere that the Food and Agriculture Minister wants to abolish the Commodity Committees. I have no particular love for the Commodity Committees. But they have existed for a pretty long time and no hurried decision should be taken to abolish them. This should be properly thrashed out and,

if not the Parliament, the consultative committees also should be asked to express their views. We have been changing our Food and Agriculture Ministers so fast that I would advise the present incumbent also not to take a very radical decision in a hurry. The Indian Central Cotton Committee, for instance, has existed for the last 34 years. Maybe, certain modifications are necessary in order to make it more efficient and more fruitful. But no hurried decisions about their abolition should be taken.

श्री रामेश्वरानन्द (करनाल) : मैं एक पक्ष पूछना चाहता हूँ। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि जिन नीतियों की बात आप कह रहे हैं कि नीतियाँ ऐसे बनाई जाती हैं तो क्या आप यह भी बतला सकेंगे कि नीतियाँ बनाने मात्र से सफल हो जाती हैं, नीतियों को कहीं पर लागू करने वाला भी तो कोई हो।

डा० पं० शा० वेशमुख : बहुत अच्छा प्रश्न है। मैंमें कोई शक नहीं। मैं आपसे सहमत हूँ कि नीति को बनाने के लिए नीति बनाने वाले ही नहीं नीति को कामयाब करने वाले भी चाहिये। और यह शिकायत हमारी भी रही है कि हम नीतियाँ तो काफी अच्छे प्रकार करते हैं मगर उनको कामयाब नहीं बनाते हैं। यह हमारी खामी है।

श्री रामेश्वरानन्द : वह लागू ही नहीं होती।

Dr. P. S. Deshmukh: Well, there is no difference of opinion and, I think, even the Government's spokesmen themselves will admit that there are many decisions which are not implemented as satisfactorily as we or they themselves would like them to be implemented.

The President has also referred to the supplies to farmers in his Address. Here also, it is very unfortunate that we have not been supplying to the farmers all that they need. The

other day, when I asked a supplementary question of the Food and Agriculture Minister, he said that even this year, in spite of an additional import of 200,000 tons of nitrogen, we will be supplying only two-thirds of the requirements of the people.

Then the President has referred to the prices and said that the minimum prices which farmers should get had been fixed. I am glad that he has referred to a minimum price. But, unfortunately, what was to be the minimum price has become the maximum price. At least in Maharashtra, what was indicated as the minimum price has become the maximum price. What was the price fixation asked for by the farmers? What was the intention behind the fixation of the prices? The intention was that the farmer should receive this price as the minimum price and that he should not be forced to take any price which is less than this. Unfortunately, what was intended to be the minimum price has become the maximum price and these farmers for whom even the Prime Minister speaks very affectionately and lovingly continue to suffer from neglect and perversities.

Shri Tyagi: May I know who is selling his produce at the price lower than this one?

Dr. P. S. Deshmukh: What was indicated was the minimum price below which the farmer should not sell. Now, in Maharashtra, the procurement is being made at this price and the farmer will commit an offence if he sells anything at a rate higher than this. The farmers are the only people in India on whom this restriction is imposed. Everybody else, all the 99.9 per cent of the people, can sell anything in the market at any price they like except the farmer. He must sell what he produces at a particular price. This is the gravest injustice that this Government is trying to inflict and imposing restriction on the price that he the farmer will get. Everybody else is free to make his

[Dr. P. S. Deshmukh]

profit. But the farmers, because they are illiterate, because they are in large number and because they are not properly organised—they do not give threats of strikes and fasting and so on—are suffering and their interests are being neglected. I hope the Food and Agriculture Minister will immediately intervene and allow them to sell their produce in the open market and get the price that anybody would be prepared to give. Otherwise what happens is that all this grain will be purchased by the traders at these rates and later on sold in the black market or the Government itself might procure the grain and they might also sell it at a higher price. It is injustice to them, the farmers.

Dr. M. S. Aney (Nagpur): There is monopoly procurement in Maharashtra. Nobody except the Government can procure there.

Dr. P. S. Deshmukh: Government has never been able to do these things effectively. Whatever the Government might try to do, they will not be able to control the market and there will be traders and other people who will be selling foodgrains at higher prices and it will be only the farmer who will be losing. We were happy when it was announced that the farmers will get a remunerative and incentive price. But this is the way they are treated. It is neither a remunerative price nor an incentive price.

The supply of farmers needs is also deficient. Seed distribution has been unsatisfactory; the fertiliser requirements are not fully met and even today no tractor of Indian make is available at a price that the farmer can afford. All these things, I hope, will be attended to. I am glad that all this is intended to be taken as something special in the Fourth Plan. I hope these deficiencies would be removed and too many agencies will not intervene because everytime a licence

for tractor—manufacture for instance, is to be given, we have to go to the Ministry of Commerce and Industry and then they give the licence to somebody who does not manufacture the tractor. I hope the Food and Agriculture Ministry will control everything that relates to making available the necessary supplies to the farmers and they will be acting with greater expediency.

Shri Majithia (Taran Taran): Mr Deputy-Speaker, Sir, I rise to support the Motion of Thanks to be given to the President. He has given a very clear picture of our achievements and also our shortcomings.

To begin with, he has stated that our foreign policy is based on peaceful co-existence and friendship towards the adjoining countries. This policy was first enunciated by our late Prime Minister and has been endorsed not once but several times by this House and approved by the country. The fact that a number of foreign dignitaries are visiting our country shows the increasing interest that they take in our country's internal affairs as well as our seeking friendship with the other countries which is, of course, there.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath (Hoshangabad): On a point of order, Sir. I am sure you will agree with me that when an ex-Deputy Minister is making a useful contribution to the debate, there must be quorum in the House.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker The bell is being rung.... Now there is quorum.

Shri Majithia: I was saying that the policy that we had followed had given us friends not only in the democratic countries but in the other countries where communism was reigning.

I would say that the only two countries which are not friendly to us are China and Pakistan, and both happen to be our neighbours. Although we

have repeatedly shown that we are very friendly towards them, that has not been reciprocated. I can only say that it is but right that we should trust our neighbours, but once that trust is belied, to trust them again would amount to our being foolish. It is in this context, therefore, that I want to make a few remarks, particularly regarding our defence forces.

The President has said rightly that our Army has been expanded and is being expanded and properly equipped. I am very happy that the old idea of cutting down the Army personnel has gone and now we are thinking in realistic terms and increasing not only our Army but our Air Force as well.

While on this point regarding the Air Force. I would like to utter a word of caution. We are planning for 48 squadrons. If we are only thinking of fighter squadrons, some transport squadrons and depending upon the old couple of bomber squadrons that we have got then this to my mind is not wholly correct, because to defend the country with fighter squadrons, we need not only 48 squadrons but possibly ten times that number. The only way in which we can effectively deal with the situation is that we should have a strong combat force it is not that we intend to aggress on any country, particularly our neighbours, but they should know that in case they are funny with us, we can certainly hit back and intend to hit back.

One thing more about our fighter squadrons which I am not happy about is the variety of planes that we have, some brought from France, some from England, and some from Russia, because the problem of maintaining this vast number of different aircraft is so great that it is becoming more and more expensive. Apart from this, their armament is also different with the result that the country has to produce or get various spare parts having different markings and different specifications and this would mean that in

case of an emergency, if one part goes to the wrong site, although it may be correct for a particular aircraft, it would be practically useless at the place where it is sent.

I am only reminded of what happened in the Middle East when Field Marshal Rommel was fighting the British, and he had tanks of two different types, one of German origin and the other of Italian origin. They both had different calibre guns. At the time of need, he found that the ammunition of the Italian guns had been delivered to the place where the German tanks were located and *vice versa*, with the result that he had to fall back and he not only lost the battle but miserably failed, although in the matter of armament and tactics he was much superior to the Allies.

Another thing which I would like to make out—I do not know what the wisdom behind it is—is that our Air Force people seem to be very good at purchasing or getting hold of old discarded planes, as for instance, the Dakotas from the IAC. These Dakotas were not found good enough by the IAC but they have been taken over by the IAF. Then, they had purchased the Superconstellations which the Air India had discarded.

Shri Tyagi: They were for emergency purposes, I believe.

Shri Majithia: They may have been got for emergency purposes, but again that comes to the same point that we have more than one type of aircraft, and maintaining those aircraft is always expensive. I would suggest that the Air Force should have good and effective aircraft to do the job that they are supposed to do. I am quite happy that the AN-12s which they have got from Russia are doing a good job. But when it comes to these older aircraft, I am not very happy at their performance because in times of emergency we may find that they may not be able to deliver the goods.

While on this point, I would like to mention another very important thing

[Shri Majithia]

and that is that in order that a fighter squadron may be effective, it must have a good radar cover on the ground. I am not saying that we have got no radar cover, but I would only mention that the radar cover is not quite effective as was proved when we had the joint exercises when the RAF and the US Air Force had come from abroad and helped us in carrying out those exercises.

So far as our Navy is concerned, again the same old story is repeated, that our frigates are very old, and I do not know when we are going to replace them. Their manufacture in the country is a long way off. I would only say that they are much too old and much too expensive to maintain in a fit condition. Apart from that, our neighbour also has got a submarine. We are still thinking about it. I would suggest that we should seriously think about balancing our Navy also in this respect and see that we have that weapon which is a deterrent to the others who would be funny on our coasts. I wish to say nothing more about this matter.

Now, I shall turn to the food crisis to which my hon. friend has already referred. We have talked such a lot about it. But to my mind it seems that we are not facing the problem fairly and squarely. The only reason why a farmer produces foodgrains at present moment is that he should feed himself and his family, and he uses the rest of the land for cash crops which he must get in order to support himself and the other members of his family, to buy cloth, to buy fertilisers, to send his children to school, to attend to his medical needs and so on; he has to have a cash crop to attend to those necessities. Therefore, the farmer is only right when he is planning his cultivation in such a way that he gets foodgrains only for himself and he diverts the rest of the land for cash crops so that he may have the wherewithal to meet his other necessities.

14 hrs.

Now, in order to give him more incentives to grow foodgrains, I would not suggest—although that is one of the methods—paying him more for the foodgrains that he produces, giving a higher price, so that he gets more money. But one thing which can be done is that fertilisers should be provided to him at the proper time at a subsidised rate, provided he puts under foodgrains more area than he originally used to put in.

Now a lot has been said about fertilisers too. I know that fertilisers are of different types and different soils require different types of fertilisers. Different crops even require different types of fertilisers. We have a general term that fertilisers should be there, but we never have a plan of the types of fertilisers needed for different types of soil which the farmers need. I suggest that a serious study should be made by the Agriculture Ministry and proper types of fertilisers should be made available at the proper time, at the time that the farmer needs them, because given late, it is of no use to him; on the other hand, it becomes a losing proposition to him because the time is past for the fertilisers to be put in; he has spent the money long before and he loses that money; so he has to sell the fertiliser to recoup some of the money.

Also it is clearly known that unless you have water available you cannot grow foodgrains or any crop. Therefore, irrigation facilities should receive a fillip, particularly small projects, because there is enough water, if only rightly handled. I would suggest that the Ministries of Agriculture and Irrigation & Power work in co-ordination to see that water is made available at a place where it is needed most, and that too as soon as we possibly we can.

As my time is up, I shall not say anything more. I would just like to say one thing which has already been

repeated that more effective steps should be taken for tackling tax evasion. I can quote the example of America which under the late President Kennedy gave certain concessions in tax and he found that production in the country increase. That has been proven because the present administration is thinking of further relaxing and giving some relief to the taxpayer, which shows that the policy of giving some relief to the taxpayers has increased the production and yielded more revenue in the form of taxes. I think India could also benefit by that and see that more industries are established in the country and more goods produced if incentives are given by way of proper tax reliefs.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: On a point of clarification. In today's list of business, I find the Supplementary Demands for Grants put down. Does it mean that this business will be interrupted to take up those Demands?

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: This will go on.

श्री जयपाल सिंह (रांची-पश्चिम) :
मैं हिन्दी विरोधी नहीं हूँ लेकिन जब मैं हिन्दी भक्तों की लघु साम्प्रदायिक दृष्टि देखता हूँ तो मुझे अफसोस होता है और मैं उनको चेतावनी देता हूँ कि वह हिन्दुस्तान को कबरेखाना बनाने जा रहे हैं। जब तक कि उनके व्यवहार में परिवर्तन नहीं होगा तब तक किसी हलालत में भी मैं उनको अपना सहयोग और समर्थन नहीं दे सकता।

Sir, I would like to restrict myself to three important matters confronting the country in which I feel the Government has completely failed.

For nearly two decades, India's most ancient millions, the prescriptive citizens of India, Adivasis, Adi-Hindis, have been patiently waiting for independent India to make amends for the neglect of centuries and centuries. In practically every respect, they have been cheated of the great

hopes envisaged in the Constitution and the promises of the political rulers of this country. What might have been a great achievement for this country, the recent Jharkhand-Congress merger, has also been made an entertaining force. Go to any Adivasi Tract anywhere in India and see for yourself how they continue to be exploited. As children of the soil, bhumiputras, their lands are being taken away from them under one pretext or the other. They have been called many names, Girijans, Vanvasis, Adimjatis and the like. The jungles are no longer their hunting ground or food reservoir. Go to Jharkhand and see how they are becoming landless. Even though Government acquires their land, they are not given the compensation others would have got, and get.

We are told that in the services a definite percentage has been reserved for us. Why has the quota not been fulfilled? Surely, it cannot be through dearth of candidates. How can you have any dearth of candidates after nearly two decades of scholarships?

Right from the start of our political freedom, everything has been done to destroy the Adivasi claim. The census operations are evidence. States have seen to it that Adivasis do not get their due share of representation. Assam is the most notorious example. A Munda or a Santhal or an Oraon is scheduled in Bihar, but if he emigrates to the tea gardens of Assam, he ceases to enjoy any of the privileges he may have had. The Adivasis are not a dying race, and yet you will find that at every decennial reckoning, their number is dwindling!

At the time of constitution-making, the fathers of the constitution were not normal. The shadow of partition of the country narrowed their vision and statemanship. The constitution would have been a different treasure had it been cast today. The whole concept of democracy has been twisted. What is democracy? Is it mere-

[Shri Jaipal Singh]

ly a question of numbers or the raising of hands? Or is it the beautiful scene of give and take, of seeing the other point of view, of accommodating the different arguments, where the minority of one shall be heard, where there is respect for the individual? I did not want to mention the charge of the brute majority which was exploited by an intransigent politician to make Akhand Bharat otherwise. Let us be honest and search our hearts, whether since that tragedy, we have learnt anything at all. Go to the Punjab, to Assam, to Bengal, to Bihar, to Madhya Pradesh; you will find the same picture. No spirit of accommodation, no tolerance in the matter of language, of religion, of the food you want to eat, of the drink you have had for centuries.

Take the language scene. As far as I am concerned, most of the non-tribal languages are diku languages, strange languages and, therefore, alien. But in course of time, they have become naturalised. I welcome them all. I am a linguist, polyglottal like every Adivasi. Every Adivasi speaks at least one more language than his own mother tongue. Every Santhali in Bengal speaks Bengali as well. Does Atulya Ghosh speak Santhali, although he gets so many Santhal votes? Lip-service and crocodile tears are not going to deceive us any more. Make no mistake about it.

Look at the Eighth Schedule. There is not a single Adivasi language there. Languages spoken by fewer people are there. Take my own mother tongue, Mundari, as an example. Sanskrit structure is based on it. There is the *Mundarica Encyclopaedia* (14 volumes). But you say Mundari is no language, so it has no large literature. You will be shocked to learn that the Government of Bihar sold away the unsold volumes of the *Mundarica Encyclopaedia* as scrap. This is typical of the treatment the Adivasi languages have received throughout the country. In the Santhal Parganas, a special script, the international phonetic alphabet with diacritical

marks, had been in vogue for more than 100 years. It has been replaced by Devanagiri which could not reproduce the sound and now the poor Santhals could not communicate to their fellows in Assam, Bengal, Orissa and elsewhere. I would like to make it clear that I am a Hindiphile but I can never subscribe to Hindi monopolists and chauvinists. Adivasis have got to be polyglottal. I myself speak, apart from my mother-tongue which only half a dozen people here would understand, 12 languages and I consider English as much a naturalised Indian language as highflown Persianised Urdu or Kashmiri. When Hindi zealots think that the mere acceptance of Hindi throughout India would solve all our economic and social and political problems, I begin to wonder whether they are big enough for this country. I would like to remind them that small minds and big empires do not go together. I am not arguing for or against Tamil or for or against Hindi. Let them realise that Tamil is a much older language than Hindi. Hindi has still to develop into a stature capable of being a language equal to the task of higher education, international representation, popular support and the like. I want the Hindiphiles to realise that they do not live in an isolated sub-continent which was quite safe because the Himalayas and their heights and the other mountains were too high for the enemy to come. Our Himalayas and the other heights are no longer our natural defences any more. We Adivasis thought that the jungle fastnesses were our security from the diku incomers. Today, you find us mostly in the jungle areas. The world has become too small and it is one and there is no more any isolation, no paradise of an island.

Precious little has been done for the Adivasis since Independence. Vast sums have been allotted by the Central and the State Governments in their name only to finance Congress parasites. I shall give only one instance and keep silent on this disgraceful Congress Party ethics. Can you

believe that a man, a disreputable Congressman has been entrusted with the task of the enormous mission of the integration in NEFA? He was an utter failure in Ranchi. His only qualification was that he had the support of Rajen Babu of revered memory, as President of the Adimjati Seva Sangh. I do not wish to be personal. Our old and great national leaders had their weaknesses and their blind spots. They refused to see the writing on the wall. That is true today also. Do not put anything and everything at the door of the Reds.

My second point refers to the awful problem of the reorganisation of States. You know that I stand for a Jharkhand State in the Indian Union, even as a Centrally Administered area. Industrialists have long ago advocated the creation of an industrial province. Whatever designation you may give, it comes to the same thing. You cannot harness the hills to the flat plains. A man from the flat, dusty plains can never understand why the hillman detests his peculiar ways. Bihar has been cheated of its due and natural heritage. Because I was at the vanguard of the Jharkhand movement, the big great Congressmen lost their balance of fairness and even the great Sardar Patel acquiesced to the Chhota States in the Eastern States Agency, eleven of them, being parcelled out between the States of Orissa, Madhya Pradesh and poor Bihar, and poor Bihar worrying about Jharkhand movement more than the national face. Great men were hired to produce arguments against Jaipal Singh. The Congress Party paper warned the country. I was a Parnell in Indian politics. Unfortunately for me, I had great faith in Jawaharlal Nehru and perhaps that is where I went wrong.

I am very worried at the consistent behaviour of the Congress Party, our rulers since Independence. They claim to be non-violent. But I find they surrender to violence only. Andhra, Maharashtra, Gujarat and Nagaland are instances of the fact that they are interested only in retaining the throne.

They have come to power with a minority vote solely because the Opposition could not and will not learn the lesson of the joint stock discipline. This country has to be run by the Congress till the opposing forces learn to combine to be better. When that will come, I cannot say. We talk from mouse-tops of national integration, national solidarity and of patriotism but do not pay the price, the democratic behaviour. Big talk—that is all. Sir, with your permission, I would like to end with a serious warning to this House and the entire country. The Chinese aggression should teach us some sense at least. I want to repeat to this House what I said at Bhubaneswar at the All-India Tribal Seminar at which due to the absence of Dhebarji, I had to officiate for him as the Chief Guest. It was an all-India audience and they were very upset when I told them that the security of Eastern region depended upon the Adivasis only and no amount of military strength could save India unless the Adivasis of the Eastern Region were behind the Armed Forces. I know I have shocked many but it is time truth were told unadulterated (An Hon. Member: There are no Scheduled Castes?) India is to be defended by everybody. If you know the Eastern Region, if you go there and see things for yourself you will know how many are there. I know I have shocked many and perhaps I may have sounded somewhat cynical, but it is time that truth which is stranger than fiction were told unadulterated.

Finally, I find in the President's Address that the Government propose to introduce during this session, the Patents Bill. It was mentioned by my hon. friend Mr. Homi Daji. This is not the place to argue for or against it. I wish that the Government would not bring this Bill; it is a retrograde step. It is negative in character and the inventiveness that has been growing in this country since Independence is going to be finished and it will therefore be a very dangerous thing for this country.

Shri P. R. Chakraverti (Dhanbad): Sir, the Presidential Address has touched the different facets of our national problem and as you know ours is a country of millions and the problems are also myriads. Naturally the Address seeks to take into account certain points and lays emphasis on particular items. We find that the emphasis has been laid on a balanced development of agriculture, heavy and other industries, creation of larger employment opportunities and advancement of the rural sector and narrowing down the social and economic disparities. Here we have to remind ourselves of the earlier aspirations when we were filled with the favour of liberation; all the millions were animated by the common bond to liberate India and in the context of the independent India, we find that we have to grapple with stupendous problems. These are the necessary outcomes and these are the attendant courses of history and progress, a history which we cannot overlook.

The factor which has been brought to the fore by the statement that we have to aim at a minimum level of living for every family in this vast country is this. I have here to search the entire vocabulary of the socialist parlance and also Gandhian philosophy. We know Prof. Marshall and Prof. Pigou have tried to bring forward some concept of living standard of a welfare society and the minimum level of living. But then I tried to find out something from India's political history,—we in India have been already committed to what they call a fair wage—I have found out some revealing facts. An economic survey was made in the USA in 1919, and the very concept of minimum of living was discussed threadbare; it was analysed under three heads: one is the pauper-poverty level; the second is the minimum of subsistence level and the third is the minimum of health and comfort level. Ultimately, the USA and Australia accepted the third

one. So, that is the concept of the state of society where every man is assured of a minimum of health and comfort level. But when the ILO wanted to have a survey all over the world, they said they had also taken an overall picture where they find that there are different classes and they may be classed under three groups: the amount necessary for mere subsistence; the amount necessary for health and decency, and the amount necessary to provide a standard of comfort. Where do we come in here?

Here is the picture given by the Planning Commission of the Government of India. It is a measure of extreme poverty of the great mass of our people that more than 60 per cent of them have a level of consumption lower than Rs. 25 per capita per month and nearly one-third live on an equivalent of less than Rs. 15 per capita per month. The Perspective Planning Division of the Planning Commission, in their study "Perspective of Development: 1961-1976", assumed that a modest goal of Rs. 20 per capita income per month could be achieved by 1975.

This address gives us some assurance of a minimum living wage and also lays emphasis on the factor of industrial peace. We have been seized with difficulties in the field of industrial peace. I represent a constituency where we have 2,00,000 labourers and they are putting this very question before me: "Even this pittance is denied to me: Rs. 20 per capita per month, which I am assured in the year 1976; It is what we expect from the achievement of Independence, the aftermath of the glow of freedom." There is the craving for the development of society in the socialist order. Naturally, this is the portrait of the situation, and this picture brings with it a gloomy horizon. In spite of the things which have been assured, this vital factor is missing. Naturally, one gets stuck up and is faced with a situation where the work-

man is to be allowed to have some form of earnings which will give him at least a pittance which is called the minimum living wage, a living wage which falls far short of a fair wage to which we are committed. The fair Wage Committee recommended that the level of our national income is so low—it was in 1949—that the country cannot afford to prescribe by law a minimum wage to come up to the concept of a living wage. Though the attainment of a living wage is our objective, but the Committee recommended that a fair wage has to be related to fair load of work and time and motion study to be made. But when the questions are posed before the country, the millions of people are writhing in agony and destitution and poverty, what does this achievement of freedom mean, and what is the concept of democratic socialism put forward before them? That is the moot question with which we are seized.

When the agricultural problem is discussed here, I find that our friends and colleagues both on this side and on the other side are perturbed over the question and I am prompted to say that if we really mean the enhancement of the productive sources to a higher stage, there must be a psychological feeling, a sense of belongingness must be realised,—that I must belong to the productive apparatus, this agency of production. While the agency of production and the productive apparatus are one and the same, that sense of belongingness is unfortunately conditioned by the very factor that the worker is denied the minimum level of existence. So, today, in spite of all our attainments, we must make it a point to see that we ensure this feeling unto them. We must not forget that today is the age of rising expectations. Those earlier days are no more; the age of history of our fathers and forefathers is no more. We are now seized with a new passion and are enamoured with an ardour, a feeling with which we always go forward to participate

in the productive processes of the country which has pledged itself to democratic socialism. So, in the field of agricultural production, I am prompted to say and emphasis on some fundamental recommendations, namely, this increase in the production must also be associated with a determination of the calendars of action. Somebody must be responsible; some assignment of responsibility, to the agents of production must be made. In the village level, the village level worker must have a determined target to achieve. Then a review must be made so that one may get to know where one stands.

In the President's Address, unfortunately, I do not find any mention about community development and co-operation. There is a conspicuous absence of reference to the community development programmes and the co-operatives, which are the vital core, the sheet-anchor, through which the process of production must be expedited to carry the people along the road to success. In that respect, we have to decide the question of adequacy of administrative set-up, that is, the need for co-operation and thereby linking the panchayati raj to the same. The concept and the aim of the Government are to dovetail the panchayati raj system into agriculture and thereby to see that both of them go together, so that the village level workers and the technical officers can carry on their work—the extension officers—that is how the technical officers are called—so that they will all be harnessed to the process of production which has not been forthcoming. We cannot repent over our past activities. We must co-ordinate our programmes and adjust our administrative and political set-up and thus see that economic progress is ensured with the fullest co-operation of the people of India.

I am reminded here of certain ideals. I always claim to be one of those young people who have started their lives in the first decade of the

[Shri P. R. Chakraverti]

20th century. From that position, I am prompted to quote my own words which I have used elsewhere. The social being plays—this is the concept of the young men unlike our hon. friends, Prof. Ranga and Prof. H. N. Mukherjee—his daily role with a mask on him. The facade of normalcy bears within the germ of decay. The question disturbs his mind: should man live a slave to illusions he knows to be untrue, or, should he tear down the false front that overshadows his personality and its volition to grow? That is the question, that concerns all whether it is Shri H. N. Mukherjee or Prof. Ranga or the hon. Member who has just now spoken, Shri Jaipal Singh. It is the volition to grow. I cannot allow myself to be subdued, burdened with superficial outpourings which always do harm and deaden my faculties. I am animated and I ponder with fervour over the objectives with which we joined the great Congress organisation which fought for freedom and won it.

Another vital question which is missing in the President's Address is the question which we discussed in the last budget session also, namely, the question of rehabilitation of East Pakistan refugees. The Government of India headed by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru accepted the urgency of the problem, so much so that the Ministry was separated from Works and Housing and a Cabinet-rank Ministry has been instituted. Here no mention has been made of that.

But the setting up of a Ministry is not a solution where thousands of people are knocking at the doors of India. India has to set up a definite policy in this respect, and that policy is to rehabilitate the people who have been uprooted from their soil.

The other day the Ayub-squeeze policy has been prominently broadcast in the papers of India, that General Ayub after his election to the exalted office of President is now

trying to squeeze out the minority from East Pakistan. It brings another problem, to the fore, West Bengal with 33,000 square miles has been over-burdened with 39 million people. And the refugees are coming every day, one thousand, and want to stay in West Bengal. In spite of all the camps and other improvised shelters they refuse to go outside the State of W.B. It means further burdening Bengal which is already over-burdened. The State with 33,000 square miles and with 40 million people is made to receive the refugees who are denied the relief and rehabilitation benefits, because they do not fulfil certain conditions, namely laid down by the Government that they must have some documents with them. How can one get a document when he is coming from Barisal which has no rail connection with Dacca? There is no other centre to issue visa. One centre was there in Rajshahi in North Bengal and that has also been closed. We have no centre in Dinajpur, Khulna or Barisal or elsewhere. And you expect those people to fulfil your conditions. The other day 12,000 people came, 76 per cent of whom were without any travel document. Naturally, they are denied the benefits of relief and rehabilitation, and the people are left to take care of themselves. They are writhing in agony, filth, poverty, destitution and deprivation. Is that the sort of socialist democracy that we have? Unfortunately it is the most conspicuous absence of reference to this vital question that is corroding the whole humanity of India. Millions of people are still intending to come to India, and one does not know what picture the post-election period in Pakistan will open out before them. All the meetings which the minorities have been trying to organise in E. Pak. have been stopped, and we have been supplied with a small document that is supposed to be a representation placed before the Governor of East Pakistan by some members of the minority community. I need not

quote from it, because it has been circulated to all the Members there.

So, if this vital question is left to take care of itself, if the question of minimum living wage, the question of stabilisation of prices, the question of housing, the question of ensuring the man with the right to participate in the process of development is left out of the picture, then this Address carries us nowhere except that it touches some points on the periphery of our national growth.

I would hereby draw the attention of the authorities to this that undoubtedly it has touched certain points, but it has to pin-point all these things and see that they are carried out and implemented in the letter and nothing should be left to take care of itself. Because, we are wedded to democratic socialism; we do not believe in fascism or in dictatorship, nor do we believe in any form of super-imposed will. It is only the play of human forces, it is the amalgam of the forces which must be brought into definite operation to bring us to our cherished goal, namely, the achievement of democratic socialism.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick (Jajpur): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, I thank you very much for giving me this opportunity to say something on the President's Address. At first I did not want to speak at all, but when some hon. Members of the Opposition said many things about my State of Orissa I thought that I should say something, through you, before the House.

The campaign of villification master-minded by certain Opposition Members of the Orissa Assembly and their friends even in Parliament has been going on in a section of the Press against the leaders of the Orissa Congress Party in the State for months. I do not want to involve myself in this controversy, but when some Members said something I feel that I have to explain two or three points

Orissa did not have a stable government after the reorganisation of the States, till June 1961 when Shri Biju Patnaik assumed charges as Chief Minister of Orissa, following a sweeping victory for the Congress in the mid-term election that year. The Congress Government, after the mid-term election in 1961, was acknowledged on all hands to be one of the most efficient State administrations in the country. (An Hon. Member: Question). The efforts by Opposition reactionaries and their allies could not disturb the even tender of the State's economic advance or the steady consolidation of Congress influence.

The Opposition filed a petition before the Election Commission against Shri Biren Mitra to disqualify him from the Assembly membership on these very grounds. This petition was contested, enquired into by the Commission, and was dismissed.

As regards Orissa Agents, the firm of Orissa Agents was started by Mrs. Mitra in 1959. This has been certified by the Income-tax Department. The firm of Orissa Agents closed down altogether on 8th August, 1963. Sir, please mark this. It has to be noted that this firm was not sold, nor transferred to anybody, but was summarily dissolved. This was certainly consistent with public propriety.

Shri Biren Mitra assumed office as Chief Minister of Orissa on 2nd October, 1963 when the said firm was already dissolved. The firm was dissolved on the 8th August, 1963 and Shri Biren Mitra became Chief Minister on the 2nd of October, 1963, that is after about three months.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: The hon. Member may come to the President's Address.

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय (देवास) :
उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, हाउस में कोरम नहीं है ।

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: The Bell is being rung—Now there is quorum. The hon. Member may continue.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: Even the Cabinet Sub-Committee consisting of eminent jurists has not found anything against the Orissa leaders excepting some careless handling of matters which they have considered as improprieties. As against this, it is widely known that these Orissa leaders, particularly Shri Biju Patnaik has rendered tremendous service to the State not only as Chief Minister, not only as Chairman of the Planning Board there, but even in his personal capacity, and now he is the mass leader there. On the 17th March 1960, Shri Patnaik wrote a letter to Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, Prime Minister of India, enclosing Draft No. 571925, dated 18th March, 1960 for Rs. 6,70,000 on Chartered Bank, New Delhi. Pandit Nehru declined to disburse this sum of Rs. 6,70,000 himself and returned it with his letter dated August 18, 1960 which is reproduced below:

'No. 1794-PHM.60

Prime Minister's House,
New Delhi.
August 18, 1960.

My dear Patnaik,

I enclose a demand draft for Rs. 6,74,088-82 nP. You had sent me Rs. 6,70,000. This sum is being returned with some interest which has accrued to it.

Yours sincerely,
Jawaharlal Nehru.

Shri B. Patnaik,
33, Chittaranjan Avenue,
Calcutta-12.

Encl: Demand Draft No. 17/156 dt. 18-8-1960 on teh United Commercial Bank Ltd., Calcutta."

Shri Ranga (Chittoor): Is it Orissa agency?

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: Certainly not. Please see how Mr. Pat-

naik has done nice work. It is example for you. (*Interruptions*).

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: Please speak on the President's Address.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: Yes, Sir. I am going to explain this. Shri Patnaik, however, disbursed this sum, himself as follows:

The Edwina Mountabatten Memorial Fund	Rs. 2,75,000
UNESCO—Kalinga Prizes for science and other subjects—	Rs. 80,675
Aircraft charges for dropping food packages to flood marooned people in Orissa and relief work	Rs. 33,325
Motilal Nehru Centenary Fund	Rs. 1,00,000
Cultural and Sports Organisations	Rs. 15,093
Scholarships to poor and meritorious students of Orissa	Rs. 62,602
Donations to educational institutions, prizes and research	Rs. 1,07,895
TOTAL	Rs. 6,74,590

He distributed the amount given by the Prime Minister in this manner. This is one example to show that he has done marvellous work.

Shri Ranga: What is all this? Donations?

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: Whatever it is, everything is painted black in Orissa. He is giving his views. You should have patience to hear him also.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: Shri Patnaik and Shri Mitra have gone to the courts of law and filed suits against those who defamed them. Why are the opposition members not going to the court?

One thing is very important. I want to read from the Rules of procedure and Conduct of Business in Lok

Sabha for your kind consideration, because the hon. Speaker is going to give his decision on this matter.

Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur): On a point of order, Sir. I have nothing against the hon. Member. He can say anything about Mr. Patnaik. He is raising a point of order by reading the Rules of Procedure.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: No.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: Otherwise, Rules of Procedure cannot be mentioned in President's Address. Has the President mentioned in his Address about the Rules of Procedure?

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: What is your point of order?

Shri S. M. Banerjee: He is trying to raise a point of order on the President's Address. We have been stopped by the hon. Speaker from saying something about the report. Otherwise, we had enough material to smash Mr. Patnaik to pieces, but we did not do it. He is trying to defend Mr. Patnaik by quoting the Rules of Procedure about the ruling to be given by the hon. Speaker.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: Mr. Mallick, please speak on the President's Address.

Shri Rama Chandra Mallick: Yes, Sir. Rule 352 in page 149 of the Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Lok Sabha says:

"A member while speaking shall not—

(i) refer to any matter of fact on which a judicial decision is pending."

This is a very important point. (Interruptions).

Shri Biju Patnaik and Shri Biren Mitra are both ex-Chief Ministers of Orissa and they have filed suits against those who defamed them by publishing that both of them have utilised the authorities for personal benefits. Necessary legal steps were undertaken in the court of law against such defamation and the cases are still pending. So, it is a very im-

portant matter whether it will be proper to discuss or to refer to the matter in the House. I seek your ruling and consideration. The opposition members are afraid that they will not be successful in the coming elections because Shri Patnaik, Shri Mitra and other Congress members are there. That is why they are creating troubles here and there.

Mr. Jaipal Singh said many things about adivasis. After 17 years of independence in this country, the scheduled caste people are harassed, depressed and oppressed by the high-caste people. I have got so many applications from scheduled caste people. Some of those who have been occupying homestead land for 30, 40 or 60 years have got notices to vacate the houses. How is it possible? Where will they go? Will they go to Pakistan or to some other place? So, Government should consider this matter very sympathetically. These people should get the benefit and they should be helped. They should not think that there is nobody to look after their welfare.

In conclusion, I warn the opposition members that in the coming elections they will not come out successful.

Shri A. S. Alva (Mangalore): **Mr. Deputy-Speaker,** Sir, while supporting the motion for thanks I just want to touch one or two points that have been prominently mentioned in the President's Address.

Being of recent occurrence, it is but natural that the President has mentioned about the language issue which, unfortunately, took the toll of several lives in Madras State in spite of the broadcast address of our Prime Minister reiterating the assurance given by the late Prime Minister. The President expressed the hope that the language issue will be solved satisfactorily.

Unfortunately, on both sides, both in the non-Hindi areas and also in the Hindi areas, the extremists are making the position really very difficult. Yesterday, we listened to the

[Shri A. S. Alva]

speech of Seth Govind Das. It was really unfortunate. His plea was why the Prime Minister (*Interruptions*).

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: Order, order.

Shri A. S. Alva: What happened was, he found fault with the Prime Minister saying that he has become panicky, the administration has become very weak and that is why he has called the Chief Ministers of different States for consultation. But he should realise that in a democracy it is the duty of the leader, the Prime Minister, whenever there is some disturbance, whenever things go wrong, to feel the pulse of the people. Naturally, for that purpose he has summoned the Chief Ministers and consulted several people also. As a matter of fact, he was pleased to make a statement today that the language issue will be solved after consultation with all people and not done in a hurry.

The incidents that took place in Madras were really deplorable. As a matter of fact, on the day in question I started from my place on the 11th and it ought to have taken me about 22 hours to reach Madras. But it really took me nearly three days and two more nights I had to spend in the train. Twice or thrice my train was stopped. There were not only students—we saw only young students—but lot of rowdy elements had joined together and created disturbance. At the same time we should not minimise or shut our eyes to the real apprehensions of the students. The students started the agitation rather peacefully and with a definite purpose. But they least expected that it would go out of their hands and rowdy elements would take the chance to create trouble. That is exactly what happened. After some time they realised that they never meant that the riots would take that toll of lives as it happened and they called off the agitation. Now they are appealing to the leaders to solve this problem.

As a retaliation or in response to that, we have also seen in the Hindi areas that sign boards are being effaced. Why should they be effaced? Why cannot they read the sign boards? As a matter of fact, all of us have agreed—all sections of this House have agreed—even at the time of the Official Languages Act, that as the Constitution stands Hindi is our official language because a larger segment of our people speak that language. It is not that there is anything inherently superior in that language. But as a single language that is spoken by the largest number of people in this country. All are agreed on that.

At the same time, even the Constitution itself envisaged that within a period of 15 years it will not be possible to change over to Hindi. For that purpose the Constitution itself had made a provision that unless the Parliament by law otherwise directs, on the 26th January, 1965 Hindi shall be the official language (*Interruption*). In 1963 we realised that Hindi could not replace English all at once in all the States. For that very reason it was said that in respect of Hindi States they could carry on their work in Hindi but as far as other States are concerned, especially in correspondence between the Centre and the States, English will continue as an additional language. Our leaders foresaw this difficulty and that is why the Official Languages Act was passed.

Unfortunately, some over-zealous people misunderstood the scope of the assurance given on the floor of the House. Even at that time when the Bill was being discussed we submitted that it is necessary to make a mandatory provision that English shall continue for a certain period. But then it was mentioned that the word "shall" may not be necessary, but "may" may be used which in that context will bear out the meaning of "shall". But we had our own doubts. Somebody

must have looked into the section and thought that it was not necessary that an English translation should accompany any of those communications which were sent to the non-Hindi States and therefore one or two statements went without such translations. The Food Minister was surprised and he said that it must have been done without his knowledge.

There is one thing which must be noted. The Centre ought to have seen that in all the non-Hindi areas Hindi was compulsorily being taught. Unfortunately, as far as Madras was concerned, they never introduced Hindi as a compulsory subject. That was not proper. The Centre ought to have seen that they compulsorily introduced Hindi in all the classes.

14.58 hrs.

[SHRI THIRUMALA RAO in the Chair]

Shri Ranga: They cannot just do it overnight.

Shri S. Kandappan (Tiruchengode): In Madras they introduced it.

Shri A. S. Alva: They stopped it. They ought to have continued it. Because some pressures were brought in, they stopped it. Why should not Hindi come? We are governed by the Constitution. As long as we do not change the Constitution, we have said there that we will switch over to Hindi which is the official language. So it is the duty of every State to see that Hindi is propagated and as soon as possible we switch over to Hindi. As a matter of fact, English was not our language. We did really study English. What objection could there be for anybody to study Hindi which is one of our own languages? Nobody could have any real objection.

Shri Ranga: We do.

Shri A. S. Alva: Now the three-language formula is really a very good

thing. The difficulty arises as far as non-Hindi areas are concerned. They have to study three languages. But in the Hindi areas it is enough if they study only two languages. For that purpose, if it made compulsory in all Public Service examinations that a candidate must get a certain percentage of marks in one South-Indian language and unless he gets that he will not be eligible for appointment, all the trouble will be over.

Sir, the impression in the minds of our hon. friends is that we are wedded to English and that we are fond of English. That is absolutely not correct. Because we happen to be here, we talk in English as we do not know Hindi. In my own State I never speak in any other language than Kannada. When we meet our friends from Andhra, Tamil Nad or Kerala, we converse with them in our own language. But when we meet outsiders who do not know Kannada, Tamil, Telugu or Malayalam, we are obliged to speak in English, because we do not know Hindi. So, the impression that we prefer English and not Hindi should be removed. When we from the non-Hindi-speaking areas come here, though it may look strange it is a fact, we converse with the people here in English because we do not know Hindi. Let us take the other side of the picture. Suppose a person from the north goes to South India. He is not going to speak in English and we do not know Hindi. How could we converse? Or is it the idea that people from the north should not go to the South at all? That is where the people from the north studying one of the South Indian languages comes in.

15 hrs.

During our independence struggle, even though we come from different regions and speak different languages

[Shri A. S. Alva]

we never quarrelled about the language in which we should converse. There was absolutely no difficulty at that time. After the achievement of our independence, we decided that Hindi shall be our national language. If that language is not sufficiently advanced, we decided, let us wait for some more time so that by that time that language may grow; instead of talking in different languages and building a tower of Babel, let us all join together, unite and work for a free and prosperous India. That is absolutely necessary. So, let us not be fanatic about these things. I am sure that no Indian, who has adopted our Constitution and our national language, will go against our national language.

Now we have come to a stage when people are talking of not responding to invitations if they are not sent in Hindi. They will not even look into anything which is not in Hindi. I hope they will not carry it to their extremes. A number of such people would be having currency notes with English words inscribed in them. Will they throw away such notes? They would also be having coins and cheques with English words? Will they throw them away? I am sure they will not.

We must realise the difficulties faced by the administration. Our Prime Minister, the Chief Ministers and our leaders are meeting and discussing how they could solve this problem. Let us not be in a hurry. The Official Languages Act will last for ten years. It is only after ten years that we will appoint a commission. So, let us examine the problem in all its aspects and see how the inequalities, troubles and difficulties that will be experienced in some quarters could be removed. Let us go slowly. All of us are interested in seeing that Hindi is made the official language as soon as possible. It will be in the interests of the non-Hindi-speaking areas to

learn Hindi early. After all, they are not going to confine themselves to their own States. They have to go to the other States for purposes of business, employment or other reasons. So, it is better that they learn Hindi soon.

That does not mean that we should neglect English. We should learn English. In fact, we should study more foreign languages apart from English. A number of our students are going abroad for further studies and we are holding a number of seminars in which many foreigners are participating. Since we must be able to understand each other, it is better that we study English and other foreign languages. Let us not shut our doors and windows to other languages. Let the wind blow from all directions; the only thing is we should not be blown off our feet.

We must have a national language which is our pride. Whenever we speak during ceremonial occasions, it should be in the national language. That will add respect and stature to our nation. We should not continue to have English as our national language, though at the same time we should not forget it. These are some of the matters which the President has highlighted in his address.

We are extremely sorry for the events that have taken place in the South. But, as I have stated earlier the leadership actually passed from the hands of the innocent students to the hands of rowdies. We must also realise the difficulties of the students. They have legitimate aspirations for competing for the Central Service Examinations. If the examinations are in Hindi and they do not know Hindi, they will be at a disadvantage. On the other hand, if all the different languages are used for examinations, then also there will be some administrative difficulties. It will create further trouble. So, let us not be in a hurry.

Just to satisfy some people, just to have some momentary satisfaction, let us not give up our principles and ideals.

A reference was made by some hon. Members to quota. What is the idea of having quota? Then why not have lots? The object should be to get the best talent, the brilliant students, for the important services. So, quota should never be there. Till we are in a position to switch over to Hindi—I think it will be earlier than we expect—let us continue as we are. I am sure Government will examine the Official Languages Act to see whatever changes are necessary and will bring forward the necessary legislation so that the misapprehensions of the people can be removed. Once that is done I am sure our country will progress and will become one of the foremost nations of the world.

Shri Narasimha Reddy (Rajampet): Mr. Chairman, Sir, never was the President's Address pitched in such a low tone as the one under discussion today. In the beginning he states that the national income had risen from 24 odd to 4 odd. We all remember that Dr. Lohia last year made the startling disclosure that the average income of a person in our country was only 3 annas. Though Government tried their best to riggle out of it, they could not. We expected the President's Address to give us some happy news that the income of the common man has risen. But unhappily, he has only told us that the national income has arisen. The national income may mean the income derived by rich people, by blackmarketeers and contractors who continually live under the patronage and shadow of the government.

Then the President has said that electricity is fast being spread to the villages. Undoubtedly it is true. It is spreading fairly fast, but electricity boards in the States are often filled with partymen, giving no representation to other people so much so that

the pace of electricity in villages is not carried along healthy lines.

Next, rural indebtedness is still there. It is increasing by leaps and bounds and the biggest creditor in rural areas is the government, more cruel, more exacting, more merciless than the private creditor.

Next, the President in paragraph 8 has stated:

"As you are aware, the production of foodgrains did not show any appreciable increase during the three preceding years."

It is a strong condemnation of the Planning Commission which, when they are asked to plan for an agricultural country, have been laying great emphasis on industry, with the result that while the pace of industry itself has been halting, dubious and amorphous, agriculture, which is the vital life blood of our nation, has been woefully neglected. I wish that the Members of the Planning Commission would be shifted from this eerie capital of the Mughals to somewhere in the rural areas and be given, instead of their salaries, 30 acres of land, the ceiling fixed by themselves for the sustenance of a family. Then alone agriculture will improve and agriculturists would have some hope. But I doubt very much how many Members of the Planning Commission would stay in the villages without running away.

Dr. Ambedkar, speaking on article 31A to the Constitution gave this assurance:

"There is no intention on the part of the Government that the provisions in article 31A are to be employed for the purpose of dispossessing ryotwari tenants. I believe that whenever any such measures comes before the President, the undertaking given in this House would be binding upon the President in giving his sanction so far as any such measure is concerned."

[Shri Narasimha Reddy]

This was repeatedly quoted by Prof. Ranga during the debate on the Constitution (Seventeenth Amendment) Bill and also mentioned in lakhs of communications, through letters and petitions, both to the Government and the President. We expected that there would be some explanation in the President's Address as to why this salutary and wholesome assurance in the Constituent Assembly has not been acted upon.

Another point that the President's Address states is that a number of Bills have already been introduced in the House and a number of other Bills are waiting for introduction. No doubt, Bills have been introduced in galore and they become Acts of Parliament. Some of them have been so confusing and so contradictory that they often clog the smooth working of the administrative machinery. I wish the Government would take care that before they introduce the Bills, they would not offend the established habits of the people or their social tenor. Laws are intended to be obeyed and any law that is not universally obeyed should not disgrace the statute book. The prohibition laws of the States and the Gold Control Act of the Centre are monuments of unmatched stupidity.

The President has not made a mention of an important matter, that is the agitation carried on throughout the country against corruption in administration. This has been mostly against Chief Ministers and Ministers. The very universality of the charges rouse the apprehensions in the human mind. How can there be a deterrent among the Chief Ministers when they know fully well that they have got god fathers in the Government and all that they have to do is to send up their resignations, stay down for a while, and after three months walk boldly into the Central Cabinet to carry on their depredations under wider field. In England the Prime Minister, Mr. Anthony Aden, who had an unblemished public and pri-

vate record, for a single fatal flaw of his regarding the invasion of Egypt, had to go out of his office. Another Minister who lent his car to his friend which subsequently met with an accident had to vacate his place. So exacting is the English public opinion; so sensitive is the mother of Parliaments. Mr. Profumo had to go out of office as a Minister under universal condemnation. But the spirit of England was such, the tumult in England was such that even the Prime Minister had to go out. Can they ever hope to come back to office? Can anyone gone under a cloud come back to office either by the front door or the back door?

In India, may it be said to its credit, the judiciary is still untarnished. In India, whenever, the highest courts pass strictures upon a Chief Minister, he is promoted within barely three months, to the Central Cabinet. I do not know why such a thing has happened. I do not know why the Centre thought it fit to import this kind of sediment from the provinces when I see before me among the Congress ranks men and women who can fill any Cabinet position with credit and honour and capacity and rectitude. I thought that our Prime Minister, impeccable in many ways undoubtedly the best leader in the Congress Party in Parliament today, would uncompromisingly stick to the path of rectitude and honour and would not deviate from the straight path by making an appointment so uncomplimentary to the judiciary, so appalling in its consequences to the healthy growth of a new born nation, so derogatory to the dignity and sanctity of a throbbing and vibrant democracy. I, in the name and on behalf of those illustrious sons of our country whose voices have reverberated in these halls for a just and honest Government, call upon our Prime Minister to erase this blot upon our administration and send the rich and unwanted syndicate Minister back to his native place to spend the remainder of his time in abstinence, penitence and prayer.

Lastly there is this language question which has been agitating the minds of all. Emotion is in the air and the cool judgment of the Intellect is showed in the background. There is no use of us all behaving like the old Roman crowds. Each of us has his inner most convictions which cannot be changed by noise or fury or sound. On the 20th of January, Kamraj Nadar, in Madras, spoke as follows:

"If anybody writes to us something we do not understand, we will just throw it away and nobody can boss over us".

Mr. Chairman: Has he issued any correction to that?

Shri Ranga: Only about the waste paper basket.

Mr. Chairman: I would like the hon. Member to quote it fully.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: I will lose my time if I quote it fully. a

In Calcutta, on January 28, Mr. Atulya Ghosh said like this:

"People from NEFA to Mysore would certainly resist the imposition of Hindi by force."

Mr. Ghosh said further:

"Any such attempt will undermine the unity of the country and harm it materially."

In Hyderabad, on February 6, Mr. Sanjiva Reddy had expressed the opinion that Hindi had been the language of disruption. Subsequently, all these gentlemen met in Mysore during the sixtieth birth-day celebrations of Shri Nijalingappa and reiterated the sentiments. People are wondering, whether it be in the north or in the south, as to why these wise gentlemen were tongue-tied all these years, and why it is that at the first flush of agitation, at the first upsurge of popular passions these people should come out, and why they did not come out and apprise Panditji when he was alive, of the sentiments that have been

agitating the South or of their own innermost convictions; if they had represented this matter to Panditji, probably in his own inimitable manner, with the impress of his commanding personality, he would have smoothened out these things. But, unfortunately, there are people in this world who run with the hare and hunt with the hound.

Shri Shastri and Shri Nanda in the hectic gaiety of the changeover celebrations from English to Hindi on 26th January, 1965, made certain speeches which have had plenty of repercussions in the south. I might say that their speeches were the two matches that ignited ill-feelings in the south. When I was speaking on the Official Languages Bill in 1963, I said that the implementation of Panditji's assurances to the south would depend upon the English or Hindi colour of the personality that presided over the Home Ministry. Subsequent events, the circulars that have been issued, the phobia that was generated after January 25th, justify the apprehensions of the southern people.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member should try to conclude now.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: Have I taken so much time already? I have hardly started.

Mr. Chairman: The clock is not stopping but it is moving.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: Please give me five minutes more.

Shri Kapur Singh (Ludhiana): He has hardly started his argument.

Mr. Chairman: I had already rung the bell. But the clock does not stop on the conclusion of an argument.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: I suggest that the much-harassed Food Minister Shri C. Subramaniam may be entrusted with the Home Ministry, and the irrepressible and energetic Shri Nanda be given the Food portfolio so that he can feed the starving millions of our country.

Shri Sham Lal Saraf (Jammu and Kashmir): We do not want a soft man to go there.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: Two minutes have already been taken by these interruptions.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member can go on with his speech. He need not pay attention to interruptions.

Shri Ranga: The bell may not be rung, because it upsets him. Let him have five minutes more.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: Shri Nanda and Shri Shastri made two statements on two different occasions. I am sorry to say that they have not said a single word nor shed a single tear for those young tender students who had been brutally beaten down by police lathis.

Shri Ranga: Shame!

Shri Narasimha Reddy: We are all very sorry for the brutal incidents that took place, which culminated in the burning of those two sub-inspectors, but we expected.....

Dr. M. S. Aney: My hon. friend is not condemning those things?

Shri Narasimha Reddy: I am sorry I cannot answer these interruptions, because my time is limited.

Shri Ranga: He says that he is very sorry.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: We are very sorry for the incidents, but still we expected from great statesmen statesmanlike words reassuring the students that nothing bad would occur to them.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member should conclude his speech now.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: I am concluding. But please be a little bit charitable.

Mr. Chairman: I have exhausted my charitableness already.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: Please give me five minutes or at least four minutes more.

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member has to conclude his speech within two minutes.

Shri Narasimha Reddy: The most galling and the saddest thing that we have heard so far has been the immolation of four young men in Madras. We are told that one man went with his wife and his babe and his other small children to a square and ignited himself there in the presence of so many people and made the supreme sacrifice of his life. For how many of us death has no terrors, and how many of us can face death with a calm and quiet determination, and yet these young men have faced those scorching pitiless flames with a bold defiant courage. There is a tendency to mock and scoff at them. I say, scoff them not, mock them not, because they had the stuff of heroes and martyrs, martyrs for a cause which they held dear to their hearts.

Shri Brij Raj Singh: Should that practice be praised?

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member should conclude now. Now, Dr. M. S. Aney.

Dr. M. S. Aney: I commend the motion by my hon. friend Shri Heda and seconded by Maharajkumar Vijaya Ananda for acceptance by the House, particularly for the appeal that the President has made to the Members of Parliament in the last paragraph of his Address, to guide the nation for the attainment of our objectives which are known and our goals which are clear, with unflinching faith and firm resolve.

In view of the limited time that you must have fixed for each speaker, I do not want to go into the other details, but I shall straightway come to the burning question of the day, namely the question of the official language. If after dealing with that,

some time remains, then I shall come to the other points.

I wish to refer to the burning question of the day to which a passing reference has been made in para 21 of the Address. It has been stated there, in order to assure those whose minds have been agitated owing to the language issue that the assurances given by the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru and reaffirmed by our Prime Minister will be carried out without qualification and reservation, with an emphatic assertion that that is essential for the unity of the country. Then, the President has said:

"While Hindi is the official language of the Union, English will continue to be an associate official language. This will continue as long as the non-Hindi-speaking people require it."

I shall not quarrel with the language of the assurances referred to above and reproduced from the Address itself. But it is better for the Government and the people concerned to know what exactly is meant and what this means and what is expected of them. It means that this policy is to lead the nation to install Hindi in its position as the real and only official language of India at some time in the future, and English which is the associate official language would cease to exist and occupy its present position at that distant time and it must go.

I think it has been practically agreed that Hindi is to be the official language and English has to go sometime. So we have to read the assurances given by the late Pandit Nehru in the light of these two things which are mentioned there. We have to work within this period for the attainment of these two objectives. Once we have put Hindi as the official language, English, which we have put in as associate language, should also be displaced from its place as associate language. My suggestion to the Prime Minister and the Chief Ministers who have come here is that they should bear in mind this particular fact.

It is stated that we have to carry out the assurances given by Pandit Nehru. I will mention one thing, English can never be the official language of India and therefore, cannot permanently remain as associate official language. That is an inseparable part of the assurance given by the late Pandit Nehru himself. But this fact seems to be lost sight of. Many people in their enthusiasm for immediate gains or concern for immediate loss proceed without putting the case on a reasonable basis and overlook this essential fact, that we can work in this country only with one language, one national language, and that that national language can only be Hindi. English which is now in use as associate official language, which we have adopted for use for some time, has to be removed.

So the programme that we have to have for the intermediate period should be designed to achieve these two results, and not merely to say that for an indefinite period one language goes and the other remains. It is just the reverse of the ideal which the members of the Constituent Assembly have worked for. I am coming to that in a moment.

Now, it has been stated—and probably correct also—that at that particular time—I was not present in the Constituent Assembly as a member—when the issue of language was discussed, it was carried by a narrow majority. But there is the other fact which has to be remembered. A Schedule was prepared to the Constitution listing all the national languages, Schedule Eight. This Schedule was passed unanimously. There was no amendment moved by any Member seeking to include English in that Schedule. That was carried unanimously. So I say that if by compromise, they have put Hindi as the official language of India, by unanimous vote they, at the same time, did not include English in the list of 14 languages, national languages.

[Dr. M. S. Aney]

In addition, I would put a third proposition before the House, namely, no language which is not national can ever become the official language of this country.

These are the main propositions on the basis of which we have to work.

Shri Ranga: At that time, they were working under an emotion. What is the reality today? What happened during all these 15 years?

Dr. M. S. Aney: I have great respect for my hon. friend, Shri Ranga.

Shri Ranga: To say that Hindi alone is the national language and therefore I must learn it is absurd (*Interruptions*).

Mr. Chairman: I would request the hon. Shri Ranga not to become emotional himself.

Dr. M. S. Aney: There is at least one man in this country who knows how to keep his head cool, how to remain calm, how to retain his balance I refer to Rajaji. What did he do in that period?

Shri Ranga: He was Governor-General advising Shri Jawaharlal Nehru. Till the very last Shri Jawaharlal Nehru did not agree. He was forced to agree by his friends. (*Interruptions*).

Mr. Chairman: The hon. Member may allow Dr. Aney his own time.

Dr. M. S. Aney: Notwithstanding this, I want to make a comment on this point. The Constituent Assembly adopted this provision. Then there was a period of ten years when Rajaji was associated with the Government in one way or the other. Then Rajaji severed his connections with Government as Chief Minister of Madras. During all that period, Rajaji was sincerely working, honestly working for creating an atmosphere favourable to Hindi, popularising the Hindi language in the south. Why? Because Rajaji believed that it is the only language

that can be the official language. Because Rajaji believed that it was the official language that could preserve and promote the unity of the country. Because Rajaji believed that in order to maintain the unity of the country, it was necessary to have one common official language. That is the point.

If now at this time, he is arguing differently, if at this age he is doing that—he is older than myself—if he is feeling differently on the issue, it is because he is surrounded by fanatics. Among them, of course, I do not include my hon. friend, Shri Ranga. The result is that he is finding it impossible to keep in proper balance. But for this circumstance, he would have been more amenable and his views would have been more acceptable to the country. This is a point that has to be appreciated.

It has been said that English has acted as the link language and we were able to organise an all-India agitation, all-India movement which ultimately resulted in our getting our freedom. This is a claim made by some people. But I want to inform the House, I want to stress with all the emphasis at my command, that nothing is farther from the truth than this absurd claim based on the English language. I say this because there were very few persons who knew English or could speak the English language. Right from 1897 to 1947, the masses were moved not through the medium of English but through the instrumentality of the various national languages, the mother tongues of the respective regions. This has been the case for fifty years. I also had my humble share in doing that work. Mahatma Gandhi moved the millions not by talking in polished English of the Oxford or Cambridge style. He spoke to the people in Hindi. Along with him, other friends were there who spoke to the people in their respective languages. My friend talked in Telugu; others talked in Tamil, others in Marathi, others in Bengali and so on. English played very little part in serving as a link between the

leaders and the people. So to say that without English swaraj would have been a distant dream, unattainable, is a travesty of facts.

It was realising the importance of the respective regional languages that Mahatma Gandhi used to say, 'If you want to really prepare the people for being proper citizens of independent India, then the vernacular languages should be properly cultivated and developed'. There was one mistake which we made, according to me and that is the creation of the linguistic provinces. My point is this: we must work in this period to give encouragement to the languages of the people and bring them up to higher levels and we must also work for making Hindi fit medium for the national and the official language. This should be the work of all of us and in this work even those who had agitated this time should be asked to join. Let the speakers of the other languages also join together with a view to create a proper Hindi so that at the end of 10, 15, 20 or 25 years—I do not mind the period—that shall be the national language and the official language of India. The other national languages shall also take their places. You should also create the possibility for that language to be used for international purposes; they do not use it now. An attempt should be made for that. If we proceed further on the formula that is being devised, about which some suggestion was read out in the morning by the Prime Minister, it may probably open some way for a satisfactory solution of this difficult problem.

Shri Jashvant Mehta (Bhavnagar): Mr. Chairman, Sir, I would like to offer my remarks on the President's Address. Our country is passing through a critical period and we are faced with this problem of language which has overwhelmed us. There is all round frustration and defeatism. Right from Delhi to the village level power politics has crept in. You go to any section of our society; you find frustration and discontent all over the

country. The whole body politic suffers from this attitude. The middle class intelligentsia is also feeling frustrated. There is no clear cut political policy or programme. Even if you take the opposition parties, they are in confusion and doldrum position. Take the example of the communists; they are also divided. Take any other party in this country. There is not a single opposition party which can deliver the goods or do something constructive for the nation. Our whole problem is the problem of national integration. National integration is at stake. It is good that one hon. Member asked the Prime Minister to clarify whether Government is going to revive the national integration council. If you look at the language problem, the same thing has happened. In the last few days it was clouded with a crisis. But the picture is now becoming clearer. The Prime Minister has declared that all the political parties in this country would be invited to discuss this national language problem; it will not be a party problem but it will be discussed as a national problem. There was one important aspect which has been stated in the Prime Minister's statement and the House has already welcomed the decisions of the Chief Ministers and by and large it will go deep down to the country and an atmosphere of solidarity and unity will be created in the country which is the crying need of the hour. At present all our economic and defence problems are being pushed back and only the language is in the forefront. It is a dangerous trend and if it continues the whole nation will break into pieces. There was also the point about the distribution of services among the States. That is a dangerous trend, if that policy is accepted, it will hamper the unity of the country... (An Hon. Member: It is a suggestion only) I am saying it should not be accepted because it will harm national unity. The problems of the services should be discussed at a different level.

In this country, no political party or political leadership will deliver the goods and change the country's face

[Shri Jashvant Mehta]

unless our whole economic programme becomes successful. Today the position of our country is like that of France of ten years before. We can consider it as the sick man of Asia. If we want to go out of this, what is the programme? The programme is the plan. Government is coming forward with the Fourth Plan and if we want to make it a major success, there should be more emphasis given to implementation. Unless we concentrate on the success of the Plan, the economic prosperity of the country will be in confusion. Instead of putting emphasis on parochial problems, we should concentrate on economic programmes and to remove economic disparities from our country.

The third important point is the food problem. At present, we have seen, whatever may be the decisions taken by the Chief Ministers' Conference and whatever the formula put forward in the Chief Ministers' Conference, the surplus States do not respect the agreement, the demand or the commitment to carry the foodgrains to the deficit States. Every State has become a zone. Unless the Government reviews the zone policy and removes the food zones, there will not be equitable distribution. There are a large number of States in which 80 per cent of the land is under cash crops and cash crops are very important for earning our foreign exchange. If this policy is not reviewed, all the States will try to concentrate on, and divert their attention to, food crops, and ultimately, the real importance of the cash crops which earn foreign exchange for us will be lost.

15:51 hrs.

[SHRI KHADILKAR in the Chair]

So, instead of making these compartments, the time has come when we have to review the food zone policy, so that equal distribution may be achieved.

We have seen that this food problem has become a psychological problem. The market has turned again

and favourable factors have been created. There is an all-round good harvest all over the country, and in these circumstances, if we cannot take a decision and remove the food zones, we will not be able to remove them at any time. This is the proper atmosphere and the Government should immediately consider the removal of the food zone problem.

The next problem to which I would like to draw the attention of the Government is about the appointment of Ombudsman, or the Ombudsman system, for which my hon. friend Shri Harish Chandra Mathur, has always been pleading. I would only like to suggest that unless we create a confidence in the country by appointing this type of independent authority to deal with important issues such as corruption which crop up in the administration or problems in regard to political personalities, things will not improve.

An hon. Member: Sadachar samitis are already there.

Shri Jashvant Mehta: I am referring to the system of Ombudsman which is functioning in Switzerland and in the Scandinavian Countries: it is something like a higher judiciary which will create faith and confidence in the people that here is an authority which will be able to tackle all types of problems and which will be able to satisfy the people. If this system is adopted here, it will certainly create faith and confidence among the people.

For achieving economic prosperity, I would like to emphasise that the whole administration requires to be geared so as to implement successfully the Plan and other programmes. The main problem is the implementation of the Plan. Whatever the planners may frame, unless the implementation is proper, we will not be able to deliver the goods. By proper implementation of the Plan, a climate could be created in the country, and to that

end, we must mobilise the manpower and resources and a new atmosphere and a new faith have to be created. If the Government succeeds in creating that new atmosphere in the country, then, and then alone, will we be able to make the Plan a success.

15:54 hrs.

[MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair]

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय : श्री जय बहादुर सिंह

श्रीमती सहोदराबाई राय (दमोह) :
उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, दस मिनट मुझे भी मिलने चाहिए ।

श्री ज० ब० सिंह (घोसी) : उप अध्यक्ष महोदय, राष्ट्रपति के अभिभाषण में जो सज्ज बाग दिखाये गए हैं, मैं उन से सहमत नहीं हूँ । वादा करना और उसको तोड़ना, यह इस सरकार का चरित्र है और चूँकि इस अभिभाषण में पूरी सरकार की समझ है और वह क्या करना चाहता है और उस न क्या किया है, वह सब इस अभिभाषण में दिया गया है, इसलिए इस अभिभाषण पर मुझे यकीन नहीं है ।

इस अभिभाषण के पेज 2 पर यह बताया गया है :

"Apart from the measures adopted to deal with the food problem that emerged in recent months, a long term policy of increasing food production has been adopted."

कहा गया है कि खेती-बाड़ी की पैदावार को बढ़ाने के लिए सरकार सब कोशिशें कर रही है, खाद दे रही है, पानी दे रही है । इसमें यह भी बताया गया है कि किसानों की पैदावार की कीमतें मुकर्रर की जा रही हैं । मैं आपके जरिये यह

निवेदन करना चाहता हूँ कि जहाँ तक किसानों की पैदावार का सवाल है, सरकार उसकी कीमतें मुकर्रर करने के लिए तैयार है—वे कीमतें गलत हों या सही, कम हों या বেশ । लेकिन मैं सरकार से यह पूछना चाहता हूँ कि किसानों की जरूरत की जो और चीजें हैं, क्या वह उनके दाम भी मुकर्रर करेगी या नहीं । यह उसूल और सिद्धान्त मेरी समझ में नहीं आता कि किसानों की पैदावार के दाम तो सरकार तय कर दे, लेकिन किसानों के इस्तेमाल की चीजें जैसे कपड़े और नोहे आदि के जो दाम बढ़ते चले जायें सरकार उनको तय न करे, अगर किसानों की जरूरत की चीजों के दाम बढ़ते चले जायेंगे, उन को सरकार रोकेंगी नहीं और किसानों की पैदावार के दामों पर वह रोक लगायेगी कि वे चौदह रुपये, बीस रुपये या पचास रुपये हों, जब तक यह व्यवस्था रहेगी, तब तक सरकार दामों को रोक नहीं सकती है, किसानों की पैदावार के दामों को वह रोक नहीं सकती है ।

मुझे इस बात का तजुर्बा है कि आजमगढ़ जिले में धान का दाम चौदह रुपये मन तय किया गया । क्या हुआ ? एक तरफ सरकार धान के दाम चौदह रुपये मन तय करती है और दूसरी तरफ किसान को धान के दाम तीस रुपये मन मिलते हैं । तो क्या किसान चौदह रुपये मन में बेचेगा ? नहीं बेचेगा और उस वक्त उसका यह भी खयाल नहीं होता है कि यह राष्ट्र का सवाल है । वह सोचता है कि यदि यह राष्ट्र का सवाल है, तो जो लूटेरे कपड़े और दूसरी चीजों में लूट रहे हैं, उनके दाम क्यों नहीं तय किये जाते हैं । अगर सरकार इस तरह की नीति और तरीके से चीजों के दामों को बढ़ाने से रोकना चाहती है, तो वे रुकने वाले नहीं हैं । अगर सरकार दामों को रोकना चाहती है, तो यह जरूरी है कि किसान की जरूरत की जितनी भी चीजें हैं, उनके दाम भी तय

[श्री ज० ब० सिंह]

किये जायें और किसान को पैदावार के दाम भी तय किये जायें । तभी यह मसला हल होगा । दूसरा कोई तरीका नहीं है ।

मैं ने अभी कहा है कि यह सरकार वादा करती है और तोड़ती है । अभी अभी यू० पी० की चीफ मिनिस्टर, श्रीमती सुचेता कृपलानी, ने पार्लियामेंट के हर मेम्बर को लिख कर भेजा है—मेरे पास तो आया है—कि यू० पी० का ओरजिनल कोटा 105 लाख टन प्रति मास गेहूँ का था । क्या हो रहा है ? उसके बाद यह तय किया गया कि यू० पी० को हर महीने 90 हजार टन गेहूँ दिया जायेगा—बाहर का गेहूँ, जो कि देश में आता है । लेकिन वास्तव में जनवरी, 1964 में 64,700 टन गेहूँ भेजा गया । कोटे को रेड्यूस करके 90 हजार टन किया गया, लेकिन वह भी नहीं भेजा गया यह खयाल कर के कि अब सब्ज, हरे हरे, खेतों में पैदावार बढ़ने वाली है, अच्छी फ़सल होने वाली है, इसलिए कोटा भेजने की ज़रूरत नहीं है । नतीजा क्या है ? नतीजा यह है कि आज देहातों में जितनी दुकानें हैं—करीब आठ हजार दुकानें हैं—उनमें कहीं गल्ले का नाम नहीं है, वहां पर गेहूँ नहीं मिलता है । यह बात मैं नहीं कह रहा हूँ, बल्कि यू० पी० की चीफ़ मिनिस्टर कहती हैं कि गल्ला नहीं मिलता है । शहरों में जो पांच हजार के करीब दुकानें हैं, वहां से छः किलोग्राम प्रति-यूनिट मिलता है, जब कि ठीक टाइम हो, तो बारह किलोग्राम प्रति-यूनिट मिलना चाहिए । छः किलोग्राम प्रति-यूनिट उन शहरों और कस्बों में मिलता है, जहां होहल्ला मचने का डर है । सरकार ने यह वादा क्यों किया कि हर महीने 105 लाख टन गेहूँ यू० पी० को दिया जायेगा ? सरकार के लिए यह फैशन हो गया है कि वह वादा करती है और मुकर जाती है और इसी लिए क्राइसिस पैदा होता है ।

16:00 hrs

मैं आपको बताऊं कि इसी हाउस में 1962 में गाजीपुर के कांग्रेस के हमारे एक दोस्त बहुत रोए कि पूर्वी जिलों में एक दिन की मजदूरी दो आने मिलती है । बेचारे बहुत रोए । नेहरू जी को बड़ा तरस आया । जब हम लोग कहते थे तो यह कहा जाता था कि मुखालिफ पार्टी के है, इनका इस तरह की बातें कहना एक पेशा है । उनके आंसुओं का असर हुआ । एक कमीशन मुकर्रर हुआ जिसका नाम पटेल कमीशन था । इसकी नियुक्ति 1962 में हुई । प्लानिंग कमीशन ने इसकी नियुक्ति की । पटेल कमीशन पूर्वी जिलों के अन्दर गया और उसने चार पूर्वी जिलों की जांच की, यानी आजमगढ़, गाजीपुर, जौनपुर और देवरिया । मैं उस कमीशन की तारीफ़ करता हूँ । उस कमीशन ने बड़ी ईमानदारी से सारे फ़ैक्ट्स को स्टडी किया और सारे फ़ैक्ट्स हमारे सामने ला कर रख दिये । तीन सौ पेज की उसकी रिपोर्ट है जो छप चुकी है । उस रिपोर्ट को किस तरह से लागू किया जा रहा है, इसको अब आप देखें । अब हो यह रहा है कि वहां पर सिचाई के जो छोटे छोटे साधन हैं, वे मुहैया किये जा रहे हैं, ऐसा कहा जा रहा है । इतने से ही इस नतीजे पर पहुंचा जा रहा है कि पूर्वी जिलों की तरक्की हो रही है । कमीशन ने भी माना है कि दो आने रोज़ मजदूरी न सही, चार और आठ आने के बीच मजदूरी रोजाना है । जब से यह कमीशन बना और इसकी रिपोर्ट आई, तब से सिर्फ़ छोटे छोटे कुओं को मदद मिल रही है जब कि मांग थी सब पार्टियों की, कांग्रेस पार्टी, कम्युनिस्ट पार्टी आदि सब की, वहां पर उद्योग धंधे खोले जायें । ये वे जिले हैं जहां पर आबादी का घनत्व सब से अधिक है । उत्तर प्रदेश के वे जिले हैं जहां एक परिवार के पास एक एकड़ भी जमीन नहीं पड़ती है । ये वे जिले हैं

जहां पर आम की गुठलियों की रोटियां बरसात के मौसम में खाई जाती हैं। दो तीन सौ पेज की रिपोर्ट छन गई और तसल्ली हो गई है, ऐसा मालूम पड़ता है। पटेल कमीशन ने अपनी रिपोर्ट ईमानदारी से लिखी है, यह सब मानेंगे। मैं उस कमिशन की तारीफ करता हूं। उस कमीशन ने चार पूर्वी जिलों के लिए लिखा है कि उनमें करघे उत्तर प्रदेश में सब से ज्यादा चलते हैं, इसलिए एक सूत की मिल स्थापित की जाए। उन्होंने रिक्मेंड किया है कि आजमगढ़ में एक सूत का मिल खोला जाए। इस मिल को क्यों नहीं पब्लिक सेक्टर में खोला जाता है। अगर प्राइवेट सेक्टर वाले वहां जाना नहीं चाहते हैं क्योंकि वह पिछड़ा हुआ इलाका है तो क्या आप भी नहीं जाना चाहते हैं? मैं आपसे जानना चाहता हूं कि आप भी वहां जाना चाहते हैं या नहीं जाना चाहते हैं? आप भी उन इलाकों को विकसित करना चाहते हैं या नहीं करना चाहते हैं? क्या आप उन्हीं इलाकों को विकसित करना चाहते हैं जिनके पेट बहुत मोटे हैं? आपकी नीति क्या है? आपकी पालिसी क्या है? क्या चाहते हैं आप?

मैं हैरान रह गया इस रिपोर्ट को पढ़ कर। रिपोर्ट में कहा गया है कि दो शूगर मिलें वहां खोली जाएं। उन्होंने रिक्मेंड किया है कि वहां मोलेसिस बहुत अधिक पैदा होते हैं, इसलिए डिसटिलरीज खोली जायें, पेपर मिल खोली जाएं, वगैरह वगैरह। ये तमाम रिक्मेंडेशंस पटेल कमीशन ने की हैं। लेकिन आज तक सिवाय चन्द कुओं के लिए जो कुछ रुपया दे दिया गया है और कुछ नहीं हुआ है। वह रुपया भी किसी की जेब में जाता है। यह भी आप लोग सब जानते हैं। रुपया तो अपनी जगह पर है। वह कर्प्शन का पहलु है, उसको आप छोड़ दीजिये। कोई भी उद्योग धंधा आज तक सरकार ने अपनी तरफ से चाहे प्राइवेट सेक्टर में या पब्लिक सेक्टर में इस बीच नहीं खोला है।

वहां दो बड़ी बड़ी नदियां हैं घाघरा और गंगा। गाजीपुर में यह मांग उठी है और यह सही मांग है कि तारीघाट पर एक पुल बना दिया जाए तो वहां से लेकर बिहार तक का सारा इलाका एक हो सकता है, तिजारात हो सकती है, वह बढ़ सकती है। अगर दोहरी घाट में एक पुल सरजू पर बनवा दिया जाए तो वहां से ले कर सारे नेपाल तक एक रास्ता हो सकता है। इस तरह से ये पिछड़े हुए जिले विकसित हो सकते हैं, बढ़ सकते हैं। ये दो पुल भी सरकार नहीं बनवा सकती है।

आपकी हर पंचवर्षीय योजना में घाघरा पर पुल बनाने की योजना रखी जाती है, पुल बनने वाला होता है, हर योजना में गंगा पर पुल बनाने की तजवीज रखी जाती है लेकिन बनता कुछ भी नहीं है। यह जो सरकार है यह वादा करती है और वादा खिलाफी करती है। यह इसका एक पेशा सा हो गया है। यह एक तरीका इसका हो गया है। यह इसकी नीति हो गई है। इस कारण से ये जिले विकसित नहीं हो पा रहे हैं।

तीसरी बात मैं कोओप्रेटिव्स के बारे में कहना चाहता हूं। कोओप्रेटिव्स के बारे में बहुत बड़ चढ़ कर बातें की जाती हैं। बहुत कहा जाता है कोओप्रेटिव्स मिलों को खोलो, कोओप्रेटिव्स खेती करो, कोओप्रेटिव्स शुगर मिल्स लगाओ यह करो वह करो। मैं मिनिस्टर साहब से कहता हूं कि वह मऊ में जा कर देखें, वहां एक बनकर कोओप्रेटिव्स है जिसका वहां के इंडस्ट्री के अफसर के द्वारा चार बरस से आज तक रजिस्ट्रेशन नहीं किया गया है। आज हालत यह है कि चालीस हजार रुपया उस बनकर सोसाइटी से इनकम टैक्स के वसूल करने के लिए नोटिस जारी कर दिया गया है। हम रजिस्ट्रेशन कराने जायें तो रजिस्ट्रेशन नहीं किया जाता है और रजिस्ट्रेशन नहीं किया जाता है तो चालीस हजार रुपया इनकम टैक्स का लगा

[श्री ज० ब० सिंह]

दिया जाता है, एक दो पैसा नहीं, चालीस हजार इनकम टैक्स लगा दिया जाता है। आप बतायें कि कोओप्रेटिव्स किस तरह से पनप सकती है। आप तो कोओप्रेटिव्स के हामी हैं और इनको बढ़ावा देना आपकी घोषित नीति है। होड़बाजी की वजह से ये जो इस तरह की बातें होती हैं, इनका अन्त होना चाहिये। जब इस तरह की बातें हों तो इनके खिलाफ किस के पास शिकायत की जाए? कोई सुनता ही नहीं है। आप जायें और उस कोओप्रेटिव सोसाइटी को देखें। वहां पर, इन पिछड़े हुए इलाकों में जाने की हमारे मंत्री महोदय के पास फूसंत ही नहीं है अभी के० ल० राव साहब इलाहाबाद और बनारस गये थे। ये गंगा के किनारे हैं। जो इलाके डैजट होते जा रहे हैं, इनकी तरफ आपका ध्यान गया। बड़ी खुशी की बात है कि आप इलाहाबाद गये। इलाहाबाद से मूझे कोई नफरत नहीं है। आप बैशक बनारस भी जायें। लेकिन खिसक कर आप इधर भी आयें जहां पर हजारों लाखों एकड़ जमीन पड़ी हुई है और जहां पर खेती हो सकती है लेकिन होती नहीं है और उसका भी कोई आप उपाय बतायें। हर साल बाढ़ें पूर्वी जिलों में आती हैं और मामुली सी बाढ़ से हजारों एकड़ भूमि हर साल तबाह हो जाया करती है लेकिन राहत का कोई इंतजाम ही नहीं किया जाता है। इलाहाबाद और बनारस इलाके अपनी जगह पर हैं। लेकिन आपको दावत देता हूं कि आप पूर्वी जिलों में आयें, आजमगढ़, बलिया, गाजीपुर, जौनपुर, देवरिया, गोरखपुर आदि जिलों को देखें कि किस तरह से बाढ़ से हर साल तबाही और बरबादी होती है, पैदावार को किस प्रकार क्षति पहुंचती है, हजारों लाखों मन गल्ला हर साल तबाह और बरबाद हो जाता है।

मैं अब लैंग्वेज के बारे में एक शब्द कहना चाहता हूं। मैं विश्वास करता हूं कि हिन्दी

राष्ट्र भाषा है और इसको राष्ट्र भाषा होना चाहिये। लेकिन मैं इस बात का भी हामी हूं कि किसी के ऊपर कोई भाषा लादी न जाए। शिक्षा के जरिये तथा दूसरे तरह तरह के तरीके अपना करके हिन्दी को राष्ट्र भाषा बनाने की तरफ हमारे कदम बढ़ने चाहियें। इतना ही मेरा निवेदन है।

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: Shri Tahir.

Shri Sivamurthi Swamy rose—

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: I have called Shri Tahir.

Shri Shinkre (Marmagao): On a point of order Sir. On every important debate, it has been already accepted that the time allotment for every group shall be strictly adhered to. I was informed by the Table Office the day before yesterday that our Group has still got some time.

Shri Gauri Shankar Kakkar (Fatehpur): 5 minutes have been left. Shri Sivamurthi Swamy may be given that time.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: I will give him 5 minutes. Shri Tahir.

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर (किशनगंज): जनाबे सदर जम्हूरिया का जो एड्रेस है उस सिलसिले में जो शुक्रिये की तजबीज आई है, उसकी मैं ताईद करता हुआ मैं चन्द बातें अर्ज करना चाहता हूं।

मैंने एड्रेस को सुना है और इसको पढ़ा भी है। इसको पढ़ने के बाद जो इम्प्रेशन मुझपर हुआ वह यही हुआ कि यह एड्रेस कुछ जोरदार नहीं है। ऐसा मालूम होता है कि इस में कुछ दम नहीं है। प्रेजीडेंट का एड्रेस ऐसा होना चाहिये था कि उसका असर सिर्फ इस मुल्क पर न होता बल्कि दुनिया के तमाम मुल्कों पर होता। सब लोगों के कान खड़े हो

जाते कि वाकई हिन्दुस्तान का प्रेजिडेंट ऐसा कह रहा है ।

ऐसी कुछ बातें में नहीं पाता हूं । मिसाल के तौर पर मैं बतलाना चाहता हूं कि अभी मेरे दोस्त श्री चक्रवर्ती ने यह बतलाया था कि बंगाल के अन्दर रिफ्यूजीज जो यहां आये हैं ईस्ट पाकिस्तान से, उनका कोई जिक्र नहीं किया गया है । वाकई इसका कोई जिक्र नहीं है । इसी जमाने में ईस्ट पाकिस्तान में पिछले साल वहां की माइनारिटीज पर, जो कि हिन्दू माइनारिटीज हैं, कितने जुल्म हुए, कितनों का खून हुआ, कितने उजड़ गये, कितने बिछड़ गये और हमारे मुल्क में चले आये, लेकिन हमारे प्रेजिडेंट साहब ने इस का कोई जिक्र नहीं किया है । मैं समझता हूं कि यह एक ऐसा इश्यू हमारे सामने है कि हम इस पर पाकिस्तान से जंग कर सकते हैं, हम पाकिस्तान के खिलाफ लड़ाई कर सकते हैं । यह बहुत बड़ा इश्यू हमारे सामने है । इस के बारे में अगर हमारे प्रेजिडेंट साहब दो चार अल्फाज ऐसे कह देते जिन से पाकिस्तान गवर्नमेंट को यह महसूस करने का मौका मिलता कि नहीं भाई, यह हमारी गलती है, हमें ऐसा नहीं करना चाहिये तो बेहतर होता । लेकिन उन्होंने ऐसी कोई बात अपने बयान में नहीं दी । उन को देना चाहिये था ।

यही नहीं, हमारे अपने मुल्क में जो फसा-बात हुए हैं, जहां की मुसलिम माइनारिटीज का खून बहाया गया है, पिछले साल इन्हीं दिनों में, आप ने सुना होगा, बंगाल और बिहार में, उड़ीसा में कितने लोगों का खून किया गया । क्या हमारे प्रेजिडेंट साहब का यह फर्ज नहीं था कि एक दो अल्फाज कहते कि जो कुछ हुआ वह हुआ, लेकिन आइन्दा ऐसा होगा तो याद रखिये स्टेट्स हमारी जद में है और हम वहां प्रेजिडेंट्स रूल भी कर सकते हैं । अगर इस तरह की बात कहते तो उस का असर होता और वह कुछ एहतियात से काम करे । जहां उन्होंने साउथ में तूफान आने की बजह से

जो नुकसानात हुए और जो मुसीबतजदा हो गये हैं उन के बारे में कहा, वहां उन को यह भी कहना चाहिये था कि पिछले साल जो हाद-सात बिहार, बंगाल और उड़ीसा में हुए या जो रिफ्यूजीज आये हैं उन के रिहैबिलिटेशन के बारे में गौर किया जायेगा । लेकिन वह बात उन्होंने नहीं कही । उन्हें कहना चाहिये था क्योंकि वे सद्र हैं इस मुल्क के । जहां जहां लोगों को तकलीफ होती है उन के बारे में कहना चाहिये था, लेकिन अफसोस है कि उन के बारे में उन्होंने कुछ नहीं कहा । हालांकि हजारों की तादाद में अपने मुल्क में लोग बेघर हो गये हैं, बिछड़ गये हैं, उजड़ गये हैं लेकिन उन के रिहैबिलिटेशन के बारे में क्या इन्तजाम हो रहा है इस के मुताल्लिक उन्होंने कुछ नहीं कहा ।

अभी उन्होंने साउथ में जो लैंग्वेज इश्यू आई उस के बारे में फरमाया है कि ऐसा ऐसा वहां हुआ । यह सही है कि हिन्दी हमारी नैशनल लैंग्वेज हो चुकी है, इस में कोई दो रायें नहीं हो सकती कि इस साल हिन्दी तमाम मुल्क में हमारी नैशनल लैंग्वेज हो गई है, लेकिन इस के करने में और सोचने में जरा दिल में भी गुंजाइस और इन्साफ का जज्वा भी पैदा करना चाहिये । जब हिन्दी लैंग्वेज को हम मुल्क की जवान रखने जा रहे हैं तो हमें यह भी सोचना चाहिये कि और दूसरे जवानों जो हैं उन को इस सर जम न से उजाड़ कर न फेंक दें, इसलिये कि हमारे मुल्क में बहुत सी जवानें हैं और उनके बोलने वालों को यह शुबहा हो चुका है कि हिन्दी अगर फैल गई तो जो उन की रोजनल लैंग्वेज है वह खत्म हो जायेगी । इस की वजह भी मैं आप को बतलाता हूं । मसलन मैं कहता हूं कि अपनी गलतियों पर हम कभी निगाह नहीं करते हैं । आप के सामने मैं उन गलतियों को गिना रहा हूं जिन की वजह से हिन्दी चल नहीं रही है । एक तो यह है कि हिन्दी को चलाने के लिये कोई काम हमने नहीं किया । पन्द्रह वर्ष हो गये हैं, आप बंगाल में जाइये, एक दर्खास्त भी आप हिन्दी में

[श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर]

लिखकर कोट में नहीं दे सकते हैं, समन हिन्दी में जाते हैं तो वापस आ जाते हैं क्योंकि इस लैंग्वेज को जानने वाले इस सूबे में नहीं हैं। वहां पर आप ने क्या किया हिन्दी के लिये। इस सिलसिले में मैं कहना चाहता हूं कि जब हिन्दी को आप फैलाना चाहते हैं तो अपनी गलतियों को भी आप देखिये। सब से पहली गलती जो हम ने की है वह यह है कि महात्मा गांधी, ने जो यह फरमाया था और जो आदेश दिया था कि मुल्क के आजाद होने के बाद यहां की जवान हिन्दुस्तानी होगी जो हिन्दी और उर्दू दोनों में लिखी जायेगी। हम ने उसे नहीं माना। हिन्दी हमारी जवान हो गई। कांस्टिट्यूशन में प्रोवाइड किया गया कि चौदह और जवान होंगी। उन में एक गरीब जवान उर्दू भी है। आप को याद होगा कि सन् 1958 में कांग्रेस बकिंग कमेटी ने एक रेजोल्यूशन पास किया, उस वक्त डेवर भाई उस के सद्र थे, उन्होंने उर्दू को बिहार, यू० पी० और दिल्ली वगैरह में पूरा हक देने की तजवीज पास की। कांग्रेस बकिंग कमेटी की तजवीज हवा में उड़ जाती है, उस का कोई असर स्टेट्स पर नहीं होता है। स्टेट्स को हिदायत दी गई लेकिन उस का कोई असर नहीं हुआ। उसके बाद सन् 1958 के बकिंग कमेटी के रेजोल्यूशन की रोशनी में होम मिनिस्ट्री का प्रेस नोट निकलता है और उस में तमाम स्टेट्स को हिदायत दी जाती है कि उस रेजोल्यूशन के मुताबिक आप अपने यहां उर्दू को पोलीशन दीजिये। उस वक्त इसी हाउस में, जब कि पंत जी यहां मौजूद थे, सवाल किया गया तो जबाब दिया गया कि हर स्टेट ने, बिहार और यू० पी० सब ने हमारे प्रेस नोट को मान लिया है। लेकिन अफसोस के साथ कहना पड़ता है कि आज तक उस प्रेस नोट पर निगाह नहीं डाली गई। किसी स्टेट ने उस पर अमल नहीं किया। उसके बाद हमारे महबूब लीडर पंडित जवाहर लाल नेहरू आजिज आ गये और बाद में कहा कि खैर इसे जाने दीजिये। श्री

लैंग्वेज फार्मूला उन्होंने तजवीज किया और कहा कि इस को लाना चाहिये। खैर यह भी सही। यह भी एक बहुत अच्छी चीज थी। मैं समझता हूं कि अगर वाकई इस को किया जाता तो आज हिन्दी कहीं की चली जाती। सिर्फ यू० पी० में ही फैलती बल्कि और जगह भी फैल जाती। इसकी मिसाल मैं आपके सामने पेश करता हूं कि जब यू० पी० को श्री लैंग्वेज फार्मूला दिया गया तो लोगों का ख्याल था कि श्री लैंग्वेज में एक अंग्रेजी होगी, दूसरी हिन्दी होगी और उसके साथ उर्दू को भी जगह मिल जायेगी। लेकिन आप को मालूम है कि यू० पी० में तीसरी लैंग्वेज की जगह संस्कृत को दी गई। सन् 1961 का लैंग्वेज सेन्सस है उसे आप उठा कर देखिये। एक भी आदमी यू० पी० में संस्कृत बोलने वाला नहीं है।

एक माननीय सदस्य : क्या एक भी नहीं है।

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर : एक भी नहीं है। आप सेन्सस रिपोर्टें देख सकते हैं। एक भी आदमी संस्कृत बोलने वाला नहीं है, संस्कृत जवान यू० पी० में कहीं नहीं है।

एक माननीय सदस्य : कहां पर है।

श्रीमती सहोदराबाई राय : बनारस में संस्कृत बोलने वाले पंडित लोग हैं।

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर : हो सकते हैं, लेकिन सेन्सस रिपोर्ट यही कहती है। अगर हैं तब तो गवर्नमेंट की गलती है।

श्री रामदेवराज नन्द : यह क्या आप की शिकायत है कि लोग वहां संस्कृत नहीं समझते हैं।

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर : आप जरा बैठिये। सेन्सस रिपोर्टें देखिये। उससे पता चलेगा कि वहाँ पर संस्कृत है या नहीं। खैर इस को जाने दीजिये।

उर्दू जवान यू० पी० में सेकेन्ड पोजीशन रखती है, लेकिन उस को जगह नहीं दी गई बल्कि संस्कृत को दी गई है। इसके माने यह है कि एक जहनियत यह काम कर रही है कि उर्दू जवान को पनपने न दें बल्कि जड़ से उखाड़ कर उसे फेंक दें। यही नहीं, मैं कहता हूँ कि लैंग्वेज सेन्सस अगर आप उठा कर देखेंगे तो आप को अफसोस होगा। काश्मीर में जहां की स्टेट लैंग्वेज उर्दू है उस के बारे में लैंग्वेज सेन्सस की रिपोर्ट है कि एक आदमी भी वहां उर्दू बोलने वाला नहीं है। उर्दू जवान वहां है ही नहीं। छः आदमी सिर्फ हिन्दुस्तानी बोलते हैं, बाकी काश्मीरी बोलते हैं या कोई और जवान बोलते हैं। लेकिन फिर भी वहां की जवान उर्दू है। वह हालत ऐसी है कि कुछ खतरा लोगों के दिलों में पैदा हो गया है और खतरा जाईज है। मैं कहता हूँ कि प्रेजिडेंट साहब को कहना चाहिये था ...

श्री क० ना० तिवारी (बगहा) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, क्या यह भी सेन्सस रिपोर्ट में है कि छः आदमी उर्दू बोलने वाले हैं।

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर : हिन्दुस्तानी। हिन्दुस्तानी बोलने वाले छः आदमी हैं और उर्दू का एक भी नहीं। इसके अलावा मैं यह कहता हूँ कि उर्दू बोलने वाले जो लोग हैं उन्होंने कानून के मुताबिक, कांस्टिट्यूशन की दफा 347 की तहत, यू० पी० और बिहार के करीब 40 लाख लोगों ने दस्तखत कर के यह मांग की थी कि हमारे यहां रीजनल लैंग्वेज उर्दू को करना चाहिये और उसे जेरे लीडरशिप जनाब डा० जाकिर हुसेन दिया गया। आज कितने वरस हो गये लेकिन उस पर एक लज्ज भी प्रेजिडेंट साहब के यहां से नहीं आया। मद्रास में जरा सा लैंग्वेज इश्यू पर झगड़ा हुआ उसके बारे में कह दिया। यकीनन उन्हें कहना चाहिये था लेकिन जो मुहिम पांच वरस से चालीस लाख लोगों की चल रही है जिसमें हिन्दू मुसलमान

सब शरीक हैं, जिसमें उन्होंने मांग की है जवान के मुताबिक कि बिहार और यू० पी० में उर्दू को रीजनल लैंग्वेज का दर्जा दिया जाय, क्या यह इन्साफ के खिला नहीं है कि प्रेजिडेंट साहब ने उस पर कुछ नहीं कहा उनके वाइस प्रेसिडेंट ने खुद इस चीज को उनके सामने पेश किया। इसलिए अगर नान-हिन्दी स्पीकिंग एरियाज में यह शुबहा पैदा हो कि अगर हिन्दी हमारे इलाकों में फैल जाएगी तो हमारी जवानें खत्म हो जा सकती हैं तो यह गलत नहीं होगा। इसकी वजह यह है कि वे देखते हैं कि उर्दू जो हिन्दी की बहिन कहलाती है और जो उसके साथ साथ पैदा हुई और हिन्दुस्तान में फली फूली उस का तो नामो निशान मिटाने के लिए लोग कोशिश कर रहे हैं, तो फिर तमिल, तेलगू और बंगला जवानों से उनको क्या उन्सियत हो सकती है।

Shri K. N. Tiwary: Sir, on a point of order. He is misrepresenting the whole thing. Urdu is taught in the primary schools, high schools and colleges. He is misrepresenting facts.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: There is no point of order.

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर : मैं तो कहता हूँ कि आप लिग्विस्टिक माइनारिटी कमीशन की रिपोर्ट को उठा कर तो आपको साफ पता चल जाएगा उत्तर प्रदेश के बारे में उस कमीशन ने साफ लिखा है कि प्राइमरी स्कूलों से तो उर्दू करीब करीब गायब हो गयी है। इसके अलावा उत्तर प्रदेश में ऐसा एक भी सेकंडरी स्कूल नहीं है जहां उर्दू में तालीम दी जाती हो।

एक माननीय सदस्य : यह गलत है।

श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर : जो रिपोर्ट में है वह मैं आप के सामने पेश कर रहा हूँ। मैं कहता हूँ कि आप इन्साफ कीजिए। हम

[श्री मुहम्मद ताहिर]

हिन्दी के खिलाफ नहीं हैं। हम अपने बच्चों को हिन्दी पढ़ाते हैं। लेकिन जो उर्दू हिन्दी के साथ चली और बढ़ी उसको भी जिन्दा रखिए। (Interruptions).

जो हकीकत है वह मैं कह रहा हूँ। मैं कहता हूँ कि उर्दू को उसका स्टेटस क्यों नहीं दिया जाता है। हमारी पार्लियामेंट में कितने ही लोगों ने इस बारे में कहा है और उत्तर प्रदेश में एम० एल० एड० ने मेमोरेण्डम दिए हैं और बिहार में दिए हैं। मैं अपने मोहतरिम प्राइम मिनिस्टर से अर्ज करना चाहता हूँ कि जिस भाषा के बारे में चालीस लाख के करीब दस्तखत का मुहिम सदर के सामने मौजूद है, जिसके लिए आवाजें उठ रही हैं और जिसको आप जानते हैं कि बहु रोजनल लेंग्वेज की हैसियत रखती है, जब आप लेंग्वेज का मामला डिसकस करें तो मेरी दरखास्त है कि उर्दू को भी उसकी पोजीशन दी जाए।

अभी आपने फरमाया तीन लेंग्वेज पालिसी के बारे में। चाहे तीन लेंग्वेज की पालिसी हो या और कोई पालिसी हो, उसको आप हवा में न छोड़ दीजिए। अगर आप तीन लेंग्वेज पालिसी को लाना चाहते हैं, तो मैं अर्ज करता हूँ कि इससे सारे हिन्दुस्तान में हिन्दी फैल जाएगी, लेकिन इस फारमूले को लीगल पोजीशन दीजिए। अगर आप इसको स्टेटस गवर्नमेंट्स पर छोड़ देंगे तो वही होगा जो कि पहले हुआ है और इसको कोई कामयाबी नहीं मिलेगी। अगर आप इसको कामयाब करना चाहते हैं तो इसके लिए बिल लाइए और उसको पास करके इस तीन लेंग्वेज की पालिसी को तमाम हिन्दुस्तान में जारी कीजिए। फिर आप देखेंगे कि अगले दस सालों में हिन्दी कितनी तरक्की करती है। इसी के साथ मैं अर्ज करूँगा कि उर्दू को भी न भूलिएगा।

[श्री محمد طاہر (کشن گلج) -

جناب صدر جمہوریہ کا جو ایڈریس ہے اس سلسلے میں جو شکوہ کی تصدیق ہے اس کی میں تائید کرنا ہوا چند باتیں عرض کرنا چاہتا ہوں۔ میں نے ایڈریس کو سنا ہے اور اس کو پڑھا بھی ہے۔ اس کو پڑھنے کے بعد جو امپریشن مجھے ہوا وہ یہی ہوا کہ یہ ایڈریس کچھ زوردار نہیں ہے۔ ایسا معلوم ہوتا ہے کہ اس میں کچھ دم نہیں ہے۔ پریزیڈنٹ کا ایڈریس ایسا ہونا چاہئے تھا کہ اس کا اثر صرف اس ملک پر نہ ہوتا بلکہ دنیا کے تمام ملکوں پر ہوتا۔ سب لوگوں کے کان کھڑے ہو جاتے کہ واقعی ہندوستان کا پریزیڈنٹ ایسا ایسا کہہ رہا ہے۔ ایسی کچھ باتیں میں نہیں پاتا ہوں۔ مثال کے طور پر میں یہ بتانا چاہتا ہوں کہ ابھی میرے دوست شری چکرورتی نے یہ بتلایا تھا کہ بلکال کے اندر فوجیں جو یہاں آئے ہیں ایسے پاکستان سے۔ ان کا کوئی ذکر نہیں کیا گیا ہے۔ واقعی اس کا کوئی ذکر نہیں ہے۔ اس زمانے میں اہست پاکستان میں پچھلے سال وہاں کی مائنارٹیز پر جو کہ شندو مائنورٹیز ہیں۔ کئی کئی ظلم ہوئے۔ کتلوں کا خون ہوا کئی کئی اُجڑ گئے۔ کئی بچے گئے اور ہمارے ملک میں چلے آئے۔ لیکن ہمارے پریزیڈنٹ صاحب نے

س کا کوئی ذکر نہیں کیا ہے - میں سمجھتا ہوں کہ یہ ایک ایسا ایشیو ہمارے سامنے ہے کہ ہم اس پر پاکستان سے جنگ کو سکتے ہیں - ہم پاکستان کے خلاف لڑائی کر سکتے ہیں - یہ بہت بڑا ایشیو ہمارے سامنے ہے - اس کے بارے میں اگر ہمارے پریزیڈنٹ صاحب دو چار الفاظ ایسے کہہ دیتے جن سے پاکستان گورنمنٹ کو یہ محسوس کرنے کا موقع ملتا کہ نہیں بھائی - یہ ہماری غلطی ہے - ہمیں ایسا نہیں کرنا چاہئے تو بہتر ہوتا - لیکن انہوں نے ایسی کوئی بات اپنے بیان میں نہیں دی - ان کو دینا چاہئے تھا -

یہی نہیں - ہمارے بے ملک میں جو فسادات ہوئے ہوں - جہاں مسلم مائنڈریٹیز کا خون بہایا گیا ہے - پچھلے سال انہیں دنوں میں - آپ نے سنا ہوگا - بلکال اور بہار میں - آریسا میں کاتے لوگوں کا خون کیا گیا - کیا ہمارے پریزیڈنٹ صاحب کا یہ فرض نہیں تھا کہ ایک دو الفاظ کہتے کہ جو کچھ ہوا وہ ہوا - لیکن آئیندہ ایسا ہوگا تو یاد رکھئے اسٹیٹس ہماری زد میں ہیں اور ہم وہاں پریزیڈنٹس رول بھی کر سکتے ہیں - اگر اس طرح کی بات کہتے تو اس کا اثر ہوتا اور وہ کچھ احتیاط سے کام کرتے - جہاں انہوں نے ساوتھ میں طوفان آنے کی وجہ سے

جو نقصانات ہوئے اور جو مصیبتزدہ ہو گئے ہیں ان کے بارے میں کہا - وہاں ان کو یہ بھی کہنا چاہئے تھا کہ پچھلے سال جو حادثات بہار - بلکال اور آریسا میں ہوئے یا جو ریفرنڈم آئے ہیں ان کے ریفرنڈمیشن کے بارے میں غور کیا جائے گا - لیکن وہ بات انہوں نے نہیں کہی - انہیں کہنا چاہئے تھا کیوں کہ وہ صدر ہیں اس ملک کے - جہاں جہاں لوگوں کو تکلیف ہوتی ہے ان کے بارے میں کہنا چاہئے تھا - لیکن افسوس ہے کہ ان کے بارے میں انہوں نے کچھ نہیں کہا - حالانکہ ہزاروں کی تعداد میں اپنے ملک میں لوگ بے گھر ہوئے ہوں - پچھو گئے ہوں - آج گئے ہیں - لیکن ان کے ریفرنڈمیشن کے بارے میں کیا انتظام ہو رہا ہے اس کے متعلق انہوں نے کچھ نہیں کہا - ابھی انہوں نے ساوتھ میں جو لینگویج ایشو آئی - اس کے بارے میں فرمایا ہے کہ ایسا ایسا وہاں ہوا - یہ صحیح ہے ہندی ہماری نیشنل لینگویج ہو چکی ہے اس میں کبھی دو رائے نہیں ہو سکتی کہ اس سال ہندی ہم ملک میں ہماری نیشنل لینگویج ہو گئی ہے لیکن اس کے کرنے میں اور سوچنے میں ذرا دل میں لگجائیں اور انصاف کا جذبہ بھی پیدا کرنا چاہیئے - جب ہندی لینگویج کو

[شری محمد طاہر]

ہم ملک کی زبان رکھنے جا رہے ہیں تو ہمیں یہ بھی سوچنا چاہیئے کہ اور دوسری زبانیں جو ہیں ان کو اس سر زمین سے اکھاڑ کر نہ پھینک دیں اس لئے کہ ہمارے ملک میں بہت سی زبانیں ہیں اور ان کے بولنے والوں کو یہ شبہ ہو چکا ہے کہ ہندی اگر پھیل گئی تو جو ان کی ریجنل لینگویجیز ہیں وہ ختم ہو جائیں گی اس کی وجہ بھی میں آپ کو بتانا ہوں۔ مثلاً میں کہتا ہوں کہ اپنی غلطیوں پر ہم کبھی نگاہ نہیں کرتے ہیں۔ آپ کے سامنے میں ان غلطیوں کو گناہا ہوں جن کی وجہ سے ہندی چل نہیں رہی ہے۔ ایک تو یہ ہے کہ ہندی کو چلانے کے لئے کوئی کام ہم نے نہیں کیا۔ پندرہ سال ہو گئے ہیں۔ آپ بدگال میں جائیں۔ ایک درخواست بھی آپ ہندی میں لکھ کر کورٹ میں نہیں دے سکتے ہیں۔ سن ہندی میں جاتے ہیں تو واپس آ جاتے ہیں کیونکہ اس لینگویج کو جاننے والے اس صوبے میں نہیں ہیں۔ وہاں پر آپ نے کہا کہ ہندی کے لئے اس سلسلہ میں میں کہنا چاہتا ہوں کہ جب ہندی کو آپ پھیلانا چاہتے ہیں تو اپنی غلطیوں کو بھی آپ دیکھئے۔ سب سے پہلی غلطی جو ہم نے کی ہے وہ یہ کہ مہاتما گاندھی نے جو یہ فرمایا تھا۔ جو یہ آدیہس دیا تھا۔ کہ ملک

کے آزاد ہونے کے بعد یہاں کی زبان ہندوستانی ہوگی جو ہندی اور اردو دونوں میں لکھی جائے گی۔ ہم نے اسے نہیں مانا۔ ہندی ہماری زبان ہوگی کانستیشن میں پرووائڈ کیا گیا کہ چودہ زبانیں ہونگی۔ ان میں ایک غریب زبان اردو بھی ہے۔ آپ کو یاد ہوگا کہ سنہ ۱۹۵۸ء میں کانگریس ورکنگ کمیٹی نے ایک ریزولوشن پاس کیا۔ اس وقت ڈیپٹر بھائی اس کے صدر تھے۔ انہوں نے اردو کو بہار۔ یو۔ پی۔ اور دہلی وغیرہ میں پروا حق دینے کی تجویز پاس کی۔ کانگریس ورکنگ کمیٹی کی تجویز ہوا میں آ جاتی ہے۔ اس کا کوئی اثر اسٹیٹس پر نہیں ہوتا ہے۔ اسٹیٹس کو ہدائت دی گئی لیکن اس کا کوئی اثر نہیں ہوا۔ اس کے بعد سنہ ۱۹۵۸ء کے ورکنگ کمیٹی کے ریزولوشن کی روشنی میں (Home) ہوم منسٹری کا پریس نوٹ نکلتا ہے اور اس میں تمام اسٹیٹس کو ہدایت دی جاتی ہے کہ اس ریزولوشن کے مطابق آپ اپنے یہاں اردو کو پوزیشن دیجئے۔ اس وقت اسی ہاؤس میں۔ جب پلٹ جی یہاں موجود تھے۔ سوال کیا گیا تو جواب دیا گیا کہ ہر اسٹیٹ نے بہار اور۔ یو۔ پی۔ سب نے ہمارے پریس نوٹ کو مان لیا ہے۔ لیکن افسوس کے ساتھ کہتا ہوں کہ آج تک اس پریس نوٹ پر نگاہ

نہیں ڈالی گئی - کسی اسٹیٹ نے اس پر عمل نہیں کیا - اس کے بعد ہمارے محبوب لیڈر پلڈت جواہر لال نہرو عاجز آگئے اور بعد میں کہا کہ خیر اسے جانے دیجئے تہوں لینگویجیٹ فارمولا انہوں نے تجویز کیا اور کہا کہ اس کو لانا چاہیئے - خود یہی صحیح - یہ

بھی ایک بہت اچھی چیز تھی - میں سمجھتا ہوں کہ اگر واقعی اس کو کیا جاتا تو آج ہلدی کہیں کی کہیں چلی جاتی - صرف یو - پی - میں نہیں پھلتی بلکہ اور جگہ بھی پھیل جاتی - اس کی مثال میں آپ کے سامنے پھس کرتا ہوں کہ جب یو - پی کو تہری لینگویجیٹ فارمولا دیا گیا تو لوگوں کا خیال تھا کہ تہری لینگویجیٹ میں ایک انگریزی ہوگی - دوسری ہلدی ہوگی اور اس کے ساتھ اردو کو بھی جگہ مل جائے گی - لیکن آپ کو معلوم ہے کہ یو - پی - میں تیسری لینگویج کی جگہ سنسکرت کو دی گئی جو سنہ ۱۹۶۱ء کا لینگویج سنسکرت ہے اسے آپ اٹھا کر دیکھئے - ایک بھی آدمی یو - پی - میں سنسکرت لکھے والا نہیں ہے -

ایک مائذیمہ سدھہ : کہا ایک بھی نہیں ہے -

شری محمد طاہر : ایک ہی نہیں ہے - آپ سنسکرت دیکھ سکتے ہیں - ایک ہی آدمی سنسکرت بولنے والا

والا نہیں ہے - سنسکرت زبان یو - پی - میں کہیں نہیں ہے -

ایک مائذیمہ سدھہ : کہاں پر ہے -
شریمتی سہو دیا بانی رائے (دسوح) :
بلداس میں سنسکرت بولنے والے پلڈت لوگ ہیں -

شری محمد طاہر : ہو سکتے ہیں لیکن سنسکرت ریپورٹ بھی کہتی ہے - اگر ہوں تب تو گورنمنٹ کی غلطی ہے -
شری رامیشور رائد : یہ کیا آپ کی شہیت ہے کہ لوگ وہاں سنسکرت نہیں سمجھتے ہوں -

شری محمد طاہر : آپ ذرا بیٹھئے سنسکرت ریپورٹ دیکھئے - اس سے پتہ چلے گا کہ وہاں پر سنسکرت ہے یا نہیں - خیر اس کو جانے دیجئے -

اردو زبان یو - پی - میں سیکنڈ پوزیشن رکھتی ہے - لیکن اس کو جگہ نہیں دی گئی - بلکہ سنسکرت کو دی گئی ہے - اس کے معنی یہ ہیں کہ ایک ذہلیت یہ کام کر رہی ہے کہ اردو زبان کو پٹھلے نہ دیں بلکہ جڑ سے اکھاڑ کر اسے پھینک دیں - یہی نہیں - میں کہتا ہوں کہ لینگویج سنسکرت اگر آپ اٹھا کر دیکھیں گے تو آپ کو افسوس ہوگا - کشمیر میں جہاں کی اسٹیٹ لینگویج اردو ہے اس کے بارے میں لینگویج سنسکرت کی ریپورٹ ہے کہ ایک آدمی بھی وہاں اردو بولنے والا

[شری محمد طاہر]

نہیں ہے - اردو زبان وہاں ہے ہی نہیں
۶ آدمی صرف ہندوستانی بولتے ہوں -
باقی کشمیری بولتے ہیں یا نوئی اور
زبان بولتے ہیں - لیکن پھر بھی وہاں
کی زبان اردو ہے - یہ حالت ایسی ہے
کہ کچھ خطرہ لوگوں کے دلوں میں
پیدا ہو گیا ہے اور خطرہ جائز ہے -

میں کہتا ہوں کہ پریزیڈنٹ صاحب
کو کہنا چاہئے تھا -

شری ک - نا - تواری (بگھا):
ابادیکس مہودے - کیا یہ بھی
سنس رپورٹ ہے کہ ۶ آدمی اردو
بولنے والے ہیں

شری محمد طاہر: ہندوستانی -
ہندوستانی بولنے والے ۶ آدمی ہیں
اور اردو کا ایک بھی نہیں - اس کے
علاوہ میں یہ کہتا ہوں کہ اردو بولنے
والے جو لوگ ہیں انہوں نے قانون کے
مطابق کانستٹیوشن کی دفعہ ۳۴۷ کے
تحت پو - پی اور بہاو کے قریب ۴۰
لاکھ لوگوں نے دستخط کر کے یہ مانگ کی

تھی کہ ہمارے یہاں ریجنل لیگکمیج
اردو کو کرنا چاہئے اور اسے زیر لیڈر شپ
جناب ڈاکٹر ذاکر حسین دیا گیا - آپ
کتنے برس ہو گئے لیکن اس پر ایک
لفظ بھی پریزیڈنٹ صاحب کے بیان
میں نہیں آیا - مدراس میں ذرا
لیڈکمیج ایشو پر چھکوا ہوا اس کے بارے
میں کہہ دیا - یقیناً انہیں کہنا چاہئے

کہا - لیکن جو مہم پانچ برس سے ۴۰
لاکھ لوگوں کی چل رہی ہے جس میں
ہندو مسلمان سبھی شریک ہیں -
جس میں انہوں نے مانگ کی ہے زبان
کے متعلق کہ بہار اور یو - پی - میں اردو
کو ریجنل لیگکمیج کا درجہ دیا جائے -
کیا یہ انصاف کے خلاف نہیں ہے کہ
پریزیڈنٹ صاحب نے اس پر کچھ
نہیں کہا -

ان کو وائس پریزیڈنٹ نے خود اس
چیز کو ان کے سامنے پیش کیا - اس
لئے اگر نان ہندی اسپیکنگ ایریاز میں
یہ شبہ پیدا ہو کہ اگر ہندی ہمارے
علاقوں میں پھیل جائے گی تو ہماری
زبانیں ختم ہو جا سکتی ہیں - تو یہ
غلط نہیں ہو گا - اس کی وجہ یہ ہے کہ
وہ دیکھتے ہیں کہ اردو جو ہندی کی
بہن کہلاتی ہے اور جو اس نے ساتھ ساتھ
پیدا ہوئی اور ہندوستان میں پھیلی
پھولی - اس کا تو نام نشان مٹانے کے لئے
لوک کوشش کر رہے ہیں - تو پھر تمل -
تیلگو اور بلگہ زبانوں سے ان کو کیا
انسیت ہو سکتی ہے -

Shri K. N. Tiwary: Sir, on a point of order. He is misrepresenting the whole thing. Urdu is taught in the primary schools, high schools and colleges. He is misrepresenting facts.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: There is no point of order.

شری محمد طاہر - میں تو کہتا
ہوں کہ آپ لیگوسٹک مائڈارتھز کمیشن
کی رپورٹ کو اٹھا کر دیکھیں تو آپ کو

صاف پتہ چل جائے گا - اتر پردیش کے بارے میں اس کمیشن نے صاف لکھا ہے کہ پرائمری اسکولوں سے تو اردو قریب قریب غائب ہو گئی ہے اس کے علاوہ اتر پردیش میں ایسا ایک بھی سیکلری اسکول نہیں ہے جہاں اردو میں تعلیم دی جاتی ہو -

ایک مائلہکے سدسہ : یہ غلط ہے -

شری محمد طاہر : جو رپورٹ میں ہے وہ میں آپ کے سامنے پیش کر رہا ہوں - میں کہتا ہوں کہ آپ انصاف کیجئے - ہم ہندی کے خلاف نہیں ہیں - ہم اپنے بچوں کو ہندی پڑھاتے ہیں - لیکن جو اردو ہندی کے ساتھ چلی اور بڑی - اس کو بھی زندہ رکھئے - (Interruptions) جو حقیقت ہے وہ میں کہہ رہا ہوں - میں کہتا ہوں کہ اردو کو اس کا اسٹیٹس کیوں نہیں دیا جاتا ہے - ہمارے پارلیامنٹ میں کتنے ہی لوگوں نے اس بارے میں کہا ہے - اور اترپردیش میں ایم - ایل ایچ - نے میمورنڈم دیئے ہیں اور بہار میں دیئے ہیں - میں اپنے مستخدم پرائم منسٹر سے عرض کرنا چاہتا ہوں کہ جس بھاشا کے بارے میں چالہس لاکھ کے قریب دستخط کا محکم صدر کے سامنے موجود ہے - جس کے لئے آوازیں اٹھ رہی ہیں - اور جس کو آپ جانتے ہیں کہ وہ ریجنل لیگنویج کی حیثیت رکھتی ہے - جب آپ لیگنویج کا معاملہ

ڈسکس کریں تو میری درخواست ہے کہ اردو کو بھی اس کی پوزیشن دی جائے -

ابھی آپ نے فرمایا تھیں لیگنویج پالیسی کے بارے میں - چاہے تین لیگنویج کی پالیسی ہو یا اور کوئی پالیسی ہو - اس کو آپ ہوا میں نہ چھوڑ دیجئے - اگر آپ تین لیگنویج پالیسی کو لانا چاہتے ہیں - تو میں عرض کرتا ہوں کہ اس سے سارے ہندوستان میں ہندی پھیل جائے گی - لیکن اس فارمولے کو لیگل پوزیشن دیجئے - اگر آپ اس کو اسٹیٹ گورنمنٹس پر چھوڑ دینگے تو وہی ہوگا جو کہ پہلے ہوا ہے اور اس کو کوئی کامیابی نہیں ملے گی - اگر آپ اس کو کامیاب کرنا چاہتے ہیں تو اس کے لئے بل لائیے - اور اس کو پاس کر کے اس تین لیگنویج کی پالیسی کو تمام ہندوستان میں جاری کیجئے - پھر آپ دیکھیں گے کہ اگلے دس سالوں میں ہندی کتنی ترقی کرتی ہے - اس کے ساتھ میں عرض کروں گا کہ اردو کو بھی نہ بھولیئے گا -

श्री शिवमूर्ति स्वामी (कोपल) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय भारतवर्ष में बहुत से प्रश्न हर साल बढ़ रहे हैं। हमारे प्रधान मंत्री अन्य मंत्रिगण तथा पार्लियामेंट के सदस्यों की यह जिम्मेवारी है कि वे इन का मुकाबला डटकर और बिल्कुल शुद्ध भावना से करें।

आज हमें चीन का मुकाबला करना है तो हमें महात्मा गांधी का बोध याद आता है।

[श्री शिवमूर्ति स्वामः]

जब तक हम इस राष्ट्र की एकता को कायम नहीं रखेंगे, जब तक एक मजबूत राष्ट्रीय सरकार नहीं बनाएंगे तब तक हम चीन के हमले को दूर नहीं कर सकेंगे। यह दलबन्दी की सरकार आज भारतवर्ष में इमरजेंसी के समय काम नहीं दे सकती है।

भाषा के प्रश्न पर मुझे बहुत से विचार आपके सामने रखने हैं लेकिन मैं केवल दो चार मसलों पर ही आपका ध्यान दिलाना चाहता हूँ।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, भाषा के मामले में जिम्मेदारी केवल शासन की या मंत्रिगण की ही नहीं है, भाषा का सम्बन्ध तो सारी जनता से है यह तो सारी जनता का प्रश्न है हमें इसे इस दृष्टि से देखना चाहिए।

हमें खुशी होती यदि लोग अपनी प्रादेशिक भाषाओं को उनका उचित स्थान दिलाने के लिये झगड़ा करते। यदि लोग कन्नड़ को, तामिल को तेलगू आदि भाषाओं को उनका उचित स्थान दिलाने के लिए झगड़ा करते और कहते कि हम अपनी इन्हीं भाषाओं में पत्र व्यवहार करेंगे तो हमें खुशी होती। लेकिन मुझे अफसोस है कि लोग अंग्रेजी को इस देश की परमानेंट आफिशियल लैंग्वेज बनाने के लिए नड़ते हैं।

भारत एक राष्ट्र है। इस राष्ट्र को जिन्दा रखने के लिये हमें अपनी संस्कृति को जिन्दा रखने के लिये अपनी भाषा की आवश्यकता है। जब तक अंग्रेजी यहां की राजभाषा रहेगी हमारा देश ऊंचा नहीं जा सकेगा। आज से चालीस साल पहले महात्मा जी ने हिन्दी के बारे में जो नीति निर्धारित की उसको तमाम लोग मानते हैं। संविधान में भी जो 14 भाषाएं मानी गयी हैं उन में अंग्रेजी का स्थान नहीं है। अगर आप अंग्रेजी को दो चार साल रखना चाहते हैं तो और बात है लेकिन उस को भारतीय भाषाओं की सूची में शामिल नहीं किया जा सकता।

इस बारे में मैं आपके सामने कर्नाटक के प्रसिद्ध कवि के विचार रखना चाहता हूँ जिनको राष्ट्रीय कवि का प्रशस्ति पत्र मिल चुका है। 26 जनवरी से हिन्दी के बारे में गड़बड़ चली है और उन्होंने 27 जनवरी को अपने यहां के चीफ मिनिस्टर से और दूसरे मंत्रिगण से तथा विधान सभा के सदस्यों से कहा था :

यानी ऐसे लोग जो देश के शत्रु हैं जिनके पास जरा भी देशभक्ति नहीं है, जिन के हाथ में शासन है जिस तरह से भागवत में कहा है कि बच्चों को दूध देने के बहाने विष दे कर मार दिया वे लोग वैसा ही अंग्रेजी को स्कूलों में कम्पलसरी करके कर रहे हैं। वे बच्चों की घुटटी में अंग्रेजी को डाल कर लाखों बच्चों की जिन्दगी को बरबाद कर रहे हैं। इस को हम बरदाश्त नहीं कर सकते।

वह आखिर में कहते हैं कि अंग्रेजी को ऐच्छिक भाषा बना दिया जाए ताकि जो सीखना चाहें सीख सकें, पर शिक्षा का माध्यम कन्नड़ भाषा होनी चाहिए। उनका कहना है कि हिन्दी हमारी राष्ट्र भाषा रहनी चाहिए।

जब तक आप अंग्रेजी को ऐच्छिक नहीं बनायेंगे तो यह दस या पन्द्रह साल में भी नहीं जा सकेगी। इस बारे में चीफ मिनिस्टर लोगों ने निर्णय लिया है। लेकिन अगर इस समय जिन लोगों ने झगड़ा किया उनकी इच्छानुसार निर्णय लिया गया तो उनको उत्साह हो जाएगा कि वायलेंस करने से हमारी बात दिल्ली में सुनी जाती है। अगर आप अंग्रेजी को कुछ समय के लिए स्थान देना चाहते हैं तो उस में मुझे आपत्ति नहीं है लेकिन मेरा कहना है कि इस मौके पर कोई सहूलियत न दें।

नेहरू जी ने आफिशियल लैंग्वेज बिल को सारे चीफ मिनिस्ट्रों की राय ले कर पास किया था। उन्होंने साफ कहा था कि

राज्यों में आप चाहें अपनी राज्य की भाषा का इस्तेमाल करें या चाहें तो अंग्रेजी का इस्तेमाल करें। उन्होंने हिन्दी को कम्पलसरी नहीं किया। अब उस कानून को बदलने का अर्थ नेहरू जी पर अविश्वास करना होगा। वह कानून इसी हाउस ने पास किया था। इस लिए मैं समझता हूँ कि आप चाहे कोई आश्वासन दे सकते हैं या गवर्नमेंट का कोई नोटिफिकेशन निकाल सकते हैं लेकिन संविधान में यह संशोधन करना कि अंग्रेजी को 15 साल तक या अनिश्चित समय तक आफिशियल भाषा के रूप में रखा जाए, मैं समझता हूँ कि देश के लिए अच्छा न होगा।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय : माननीय सदस्य का समय समाप्त हो रहा है।

श्री शिवमूर्ति स्वामी : आखिर में मैं उनके अन्त के कुछ शब्द सदन के सामने पढ़ देना चाहता हूँ :—

मैं एक कवि हूँ मैं आप को क्या समझा सकता हूँ? मंत्रिगण और शासक पार्टी के जो सदस्य बैठे हैं उन से मैं इतनी ही अपील करता हूँ :—

इसका ट्रांसलेशन मैं समझता हूँ कि लोगों को मुन लेना चाहिए कि वे क्या कहते हैं। जो मैमूर यनिवरसिटी के वाइस चांसलर भी हैं वे कहते हैं कि अंग्रेजी को कम्पलसरी करने के बाद वहाँ पर गवर्नमेंट ने एक सरकुलर निकाला है कि युनिवरसिटी में कोई भी प्राफेसर कन्नड़ भाषा का प्रयोग न करे वह किसी दूसरी भाषा में अपनी बात न कहे। उसे सिर्फ अंग्रेजी में ही अपनी बात करनी चाहिये। यह अजीब सरकुलर है। क्या उनकी मातृ भाषा कन्नड़ इतनी गरीब है हिन्दी इतनी गरीब है कि उन को अल्फाज ही नहीं मिल सकते? उस के बारे में वे कहते हैं कि यह जो अंग्रेजी को आप ने कम्पलसरी कर दिया है उसकी बजह से जो लाखों बच्चे करीब 60 परसेंट

बच्चे नाकामयाब हो गये तो उस के लिए कौन जिम्मेदार हैं मंत्रिगण जिम्मेदार हैं, मुख्य मंत्री जिम्मेदार हैं या शासक दल जिम्मेदार है मुझे बतलाया जाय? हर साल जो इनकी जिदगी बब दि हो रही है यह आखिर क्या बात है? दरअसल हो यह रहा है कि जो शहरों में रहते हैं और जिनके बच्चे कोनवेंट्स और क्रिश्चियन स्कूलों में अंग्रेजी अच्छे तरीके से पढ़ते हैं, उन के बच्चों की तो सर्विसेज महफूज हो जायेंगी लेकिन जो आम गरीब जनता है उनके बच्चे सर्विसेज में नहीं आ पायेंगे। आप किसी गांव में जाकर देखिए कि यह दो फ्रीसदी जो अंग्रेजी सीखने वाले हैं इन लोगों की अपनी स्वाय साधक डिमांड होगी जब वे अंग्रेजी की वकालत करते हुए हिन्दी और मातृभाषा का बिल्कुल प्रयोग नहीं करना चाहते हालांकि हर कोई जानता है कि हमारे बच्चों को अंग्रेजी में दक्षता प्राप्त करने के लिए बहुत समय लगेगा और बहुत सिर पटकना पड़ेगा लेकिन उन्हें तो बस अपना उल्लू सीधा करने से काम है। इसके विपरीत कन्नड़ जानने वाला बड़ी आसानी से हिन्दी सीख सकता है। खाली क्रियापद बदल देने से हिन्दी ठीक तरह से उसकी बन जायेगी। दोनों में कोई विशेष फर्क नहीं है।

इसके बांद में दो, चार शब्द और कह देना चाहता हूँ और वह यह है कि आप चीफ मिनिस्टर्स की राय लेकर कोई पांच या दस साल के बाद डेट फिक्स कर दें कि उस दिन से अंग्रेजी को हटा कर रीजनल लैंग्वेज को उसका उचित स्थान दिया जाय और अंग्रेजी के स्थान पर उसको बिठाया जाय। इसके अलावा केन्द्र के लिए हिन्दी को राज भाषा माना जाय और पूरे तौर से माना जाय इसके सिवाय और कोई बात नहीं होनी चाहिए।

इसके अलावा मैं बहुत संक्षेप में यह भी निवेदन करना चाहूंगा कि कुछ हमारी

[श्री शिवमूर्ति स्वामी]

समस्याएं काफ़ी असर से बिना हल हुए पड़ी हुई हैं। जब मैं यहां सेशन में आ रहा था तो मुझे लोगों ने कहा कि स्वामी जी ज़रा देखिये मद्रास वालों ने भाषा के ऊपर शोर मचा कर और दंगा फ़िसाद करके केन्द्रीय सरकार को घबड़ा दिया और भारत सरकार को इसको लेकर बड़ी चिन्ता हो गयी और वहां पर बड़ा सोच विचार चल गया तो क्या हमारा जो नदी के पानी का झगड़ा है वह क्या इसके बारे में मूवमेंट करने से सरकार चेतगी और उस पर कोई इनक्वायरी कमेटी बैठाने को राजी हो जायगी। एक लाख पचास एकड़ जमीन में गन्ना पैदा हुआ है उस के लिए हम क्या मांगते हैं? हम पैसा नहीं मांगते, हम तो केन्द्रीय सरकार से केवल लाइसेंस मांगते हैं। इसी तरह से आयरन और की जो खानें हैं उनके लिए हम पैसा नहीं बल्कि वहां पर आयरन और की फैक्ट्री कायम करने के लिए लाइसेंस मांगते हैं लेकिन इसके लिए वहां लाइसेंस देने के लिए केन्द्रीय सरकार तैयार नहीं है। वे लांग पूछते हैं कि स्वामी जी तमाम एम० पीज० से मिल कर रिप्रेजेंटेशन करने पर भी नाकामयाब रहे हैं और क्या हम कभी नदी के पानी को इस्तेमाल में ला सकेंगे? कभी तुंगभद्रा का डैम बना कर हम गरीब जनता को राहत दे सकेंगे और क़हत को ख़त्म करने में सफल भी हो सकेंगे या नहीं? क्या आप चाहते हैं कि हम बिल्कुल मायूस हो जायं और मद्रास से मिल कर सेंटर से अलग हो जायें? इस स्थिति का झ्याल आते ही मेरा तो दिल कांप जाता है। इसलिए मैं चाहता हूं कि भारत सरकार तत्काल इन समस्याओं की ओर विशेष ध्यान ओह उनको राहत पहुंचाये।

हम प्रादेशिक स्तर पर प्रादेशिक भाषा को अंग्रेज़ी की जगह दिलायें। जहां तक हिन्दी का सवाल है अंग्रेज़ी को ख़त्म करके हिन्दी को केन्द्र में उसका उचित स्थान

दिलाया जाये। बस इतना कह कर मैं अपना स्थान ग्रहण करता हूं।

श्री ह० च० सोप (सिहभूम) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, राष्ट्रपति जी के अभिभाषण में जो बहुत सारी बातें कही गयी हैं सब के साथ तो मैं सहमत नहीं हो सकता हूं। राष्ट्रपति जी ने अपने अभिभाषण में यह ठीक ही कहा है कि देश की खाद्य स्थिति चिन्ताजनक है। लेकिन उनका यह कहना कि वह सुधरती जा रही है विशेष कर नई फसल के बाद मैं समझता हूं कि राष्ट्रपति को इस सम्बंध में जो इतिला दी गई है उससे उनको ग़लतफ़हमी हो गई है। वास्तविक बात तो यह है कि पिछले सालों में जहां चावल के दाम 17 और 18 रुपये मन होते थे नई फसल आने के बाद भी इस वक्त चावल के दाम 21 व 22 रुपये मन हैं। इसी तरह से सरसों के तेल के बारे में मैं बतलाऊं कि पिछले साल इस समय सरसों के तेल का भाव जहां डेढ़ रुपये और दो रुपये प्रति सेर था वहां इस वक्त भी सरसों के तेल का भाव 4 रुपये से लेकर 5 रुपये तक है। पता नहीं है कि आगे चल कर सात, आठ महीने बाद क्या स्थिति होगी? इसलिए राष्ट्रपति जी ने जो यह कहा कि चीजों के दामों में कमी आ गई है यह ग़लत बात है।

राष्ट्रपति जी ने अपने अभिभाषण में कृषि उत्पादन पर जोर देने के बारे में जो कहा है वह ठीक है और मैं उस से पूरी तरह उनसे सहमत हूं। लेकिन मैं यह नहीं समझ सकता हूं कि क्या कारण है कि बिहार राज्य में कपास उपजाओ स्कीम चालू की गई है हालांकि बिहार राज्य के दक्षिणी हिस्से में जहां हमारा औद्योगिक विकास बढ़ जोरों से हो रहा है, आबादी भी तेज़ी से बढ़ रही है जहां अन्न की बड़ी कमी पड़ती जा रही है उस जगह पर बिहार गवर्नमेंट ने यह नया कपास का धंधा शुरू किया है।

प्रकृत इस बात की थी कि उस इलाके में बजाय कपास के बाजरे, मूंगफली और इसी तरह के दूसरे अनाजों की खेती की जाती। उस इलाके में जहां अनाज की बड़ी कमी है उस जगह पर कपास उपजाने की स्कीम लागू करना मैं समझता हूं कि यह हमारे देश के रिसोर्सेज का दुरुपयोग हुआ है। सब से ज्यादा हैरानी तो इस बात के कारण होती है कि राज्य ने अपनी कपास उपजाओ स्कीम के सम्बन्ध में केन्द्रीय सरकार से स्वीकृति ले ली थी। जहां हमारी केन्द्रीय सरकार खाद्य समस्या के बारे में इतनी परेशान व चिन्तित हों वहां केन्द्रीय सरकार बिहार को इस बात की स्वीकृति दे और उस इलाके में कपास उपजाए यह बड़ी गलत और मूर्खतापूर्ण बात है।

एक और चीज, उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं आप के जगह केन्द्रीय सरकार को कह देना चाहता हूं कि कृषि उत्पादन के संबंध में केन्द्रीय सरकार की जो अलग अलग मिनिस्ट्रियां हैं वे निचले स्तर में कृषि उत्पादन में सहयोग नहीं देती हैं बल्कि कई जगहों में तो देखा गया है कि वे कृषि उत्पादन के प्रयत्नों का विरोध भी करती हैं। ऐसा मैं क्यों कहता हूं? इस की एक मिसाल यह है कि हमारी उसाउथ ईस्टर्न रेलवे, में चक्रधरपुर डिबिजन में चक्रधरपुर में ब्राह्मननी नहर की स्कीम है। उस नहर की स्कीम के अनुसार रेलवे लाइन के एक तरफ से दूसरी तरफ नहर वाले पानी ले जाना चाहते थे और पब्लिक की मांग है लेकिन रेलवे वाले अब तक इस को पार करने नहीं दे रहे हैं। इस सम्बन्ध में कई दरखास्तें साउथ ईस्टर्न रेलवे के अधिकारियों को दी गईं लेकिन अभी तक उनका कोई भी नतीजा नहीं निकला है और अभी तक इस लाइन को इस पार से उस पार पानी ले जाने की मंजूरी नहीं दे रहे हैं और नहर का पानी बरबाद जा रहा है। इसी तरह से एक और दूसरी स्कीम है, रोरो इरिगेशन स्कीम, वहां भी

रेलवे अधिकारियों के कठोर विरोध के कारण वह नहर बेकार पड़ी हुई है। इस का नतीजा यह हो रहा है कि नहर के जिस पानी का उपयोग कृषि-उत्पादन में हो सकता था, वह सारा बेकार चला जा रहा है। उसी तरह मैं समझता हूं कि केन्द्रीय सरकार की दूसरी मिनिस्ट्रीज भी कृषि के उत्पादन में सहयोग नहीं करती हैं।

हमारे अपने क्षेत्र में चाइना-क्ले और लोहे की बड़ी बड़ी खदानें चलती हैं। माइनिंग के नियम के अनुसार जब चाइना-क्ले और लोहे की खदानें खत्म हो जाती हैं, तो उस ऊबड़-खाबड़ जमीन को समतल कर देना चाहिए, ताकि वहां पर बाद में कृषि-उत्पादन हो सके। मगर अफसोस है कि खनिज और हैवी इंडस्ट्रीज की मिनिस्ट्री खदानों के मालिकों पर दबाव नहीं डालती है, जिस के परिणामस्वरूप वह हजारों एकड़ जमीन बेकार पड़ी हुई है, जिस को कृषि-उत्पादन में लगा सकते थे। इसलिए केन्द्रीय सरकार से मेरी दरखास्त है कि रेलवे मिनिस्ट्री और खनिज विभाग

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मेरा एक व्यवस्था का प्रश्न है। सदन में इतने महत्व की बहस चल रही है, लेकिन यहां पर कोई कैबिनेट मिनिस्टर नहीं है।

श्री ओंकार लाल बरवा (कोटा) : कोई कैबिनेट मिनिस्टर होना चाहिए।

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : यहां पर इतने महत्व की बहस चल रही है और कोई भी कैबिनेट मिनिस्टर नहीं है। अध्यक्ष महोदय का फ़ैसला है कि सदन में कोई कैबिनेट मिनिस्टर होना चाहिए।

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: No Cabinet-rank Minister is there.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: It is not necessary to have a Cabinet Minister here; one of the Ministers will be here.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: There, I am sorry, I have got to question your ruling. The Speaker clearly, categorically and unequivocally said on the opening day of the debate on the President's Address that there must be at least one, possibly two or three, Cabinet-rank Minister present.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: I have looked into the records. He has not said that there should be a Cabinet Minister.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: No,

श्री ह० च० सोय : मैं कह रहा था कि मैं आप के जरिये से केन्द्रीय सरकार से विनती करूंगा कि कृषि-उत्पादन में वृद्धि करने के लिए जो प्रयत्न हो रहे हैं, केन्द्रीय सरकार की अन्य मिनिस्ट्रीज उन का विरोध करने के बजाये उन में सहयोग करें। मैं यह बात विशेष कर रेलवे मंत्रालय के बारे में कहना चाहता हूं, जो हमारे अपने क्षेत्र में नहरों को पूरा करने में बाधा उपस्थित कर रही है। उसी तरह से खनिज मंत्रालय से भी यही निवेदन है।

मैं सच्चे दिल से राष्ट्रपति जी को अभिवादन देता हूं कि उन्होंने चौथी पंच-वर्षीय योजना के सम्बन्ध में सही संकेत दिया है। उन्होंने कहा है कि जब आगे हमारे देश का संतुलित विकास होगा, तो रोजगार की वृद्धि होगी। यह बड़ी अच्छी बात है, लेकिन शायद उन्हें पता नहीं है कि तृतीय पंच-वर्षीय योजना के पूरा होने तक 120 लाख बेरोजगार पड़े रहेंगे। सब से ज्यादा अग्रसोस इस बात का है कि यद्यपि हमारे पूर्वी हिन्दुस्तान में इतना औद्योगिक विकास हो रहा है, बड़े बड़े कारखाने बन रहे हैं, रांची की हैवी इंजीनियरिंग फैक्टरी, राउरकेला का कारखाना और दामोदर घाटी जैसी बड़ी योजनाएँ चल रही हैं, लेकिन हमारे यहां के लोगों को

रोजगार नहीं मिलता है। अभी यु० पी० के एक माननीय सदस्य ने इस बात की शिकायत की कि चूंकि यु० पी० के पूर्वी जिलों में उद्योगों का विकास नहीं हो रहा है, इसलिए वहां पर लोगों को रोजगार नहीं मिलता है। लेकिन हमारे यहां बिहार में शिकायत इस बात की है कि बड़े बड़े कारखाने तो खूल गए हैं, मगर वहां के लोगों को रोजगार नहीं मिलता है। अपने क्षेत्र में वह बेतरह उपेक्षित है।

मैं आपको बताना चाहता हूं कि दामोदर घाटी योजना को पूरा करने में करीब चौदह हजार लोगों को अपने घर और जमीन से उजाड़ा गया, मगर उनमें से केवल तीन हजार कुटुम्बों को अभी तक बसाया गया है। बाकी सात हजार कुटुम्बों का क्या हुआ, दामोदर घाटी योजना वालों को इस बात की फिक्र नहीं है। उसी तरह से रांची में करीब दो सौ गांवों के लोगों को हटाया गया। रांची की हैवी इंजीनियरिंग योजना पूरी हो गई है और उसका उत्पादन शुरू हो गया है। मैं सरकार से पूछना चाहता हूं कि उन उजाड़े गए लोगों का पुनर्वास करने की क्या व्यवस्था गई है। क्या हमारे देश के औद्योगिक विकास और देश की समृद्धि की यही क्रम होगा? हम आशा करेंगे कि इन विकास कार्यों में जो लोग उजाड़े जाते हैं, वे भी देश की समृद्धि में शामिल होंगे।

मेरा विचार यह है कि इस सम्बन्ध में डेबर कमिशन ने एक बहुत ही उपयुक्त सुझाव दिया था। उसका कहना था कि इस तरह के बड़े बड़े कारखानों के बनाने में और बड़ी खदानों के स्थापित करने में जो लोग उजाड़े जाते हैं, उनके पुनर्वास की व्यवस्था उन्हीं बड़े कारखानों और खदानों के खर्च में जानी चाहिए। डेबर कमिशन का यह सुझाव बहुत ही सुन्दर और मौजू था। मैं यह आशा करूंगा कि चौथी पंचवर्षीय योजना को तैयार करने में प्लानिंग कमिशन इस बात का ध्यान रखेगा कि बड़े कारखानों और खदानों को बनाने में

जो हजारों लोग अपने घरों और जमीनों से उजाड़े गये हैं, और होंगे उनको फिर से बसाने की स्कीम भी पंच-वर्षीय योजना में सम्मिलित की जानी चाहिए, अन्यथा यह सारी समृद्धि और विकास उन लोगों के लिए बर्बादी होकर रह जायेगा ।

इस साल के अभिभाषण में राष्ट्रपति ने प्रथम बार हरिजनों और आदिवासियों की समस्याओं के बारे में सरकार के सजग होने का संकेत किया है । इस बात से हमें खुशी है, मगर मैं चाहता हूँ कि इस बात पर भी विचार किया जाये कि हम ने अपने संविधान में हरिजनों और आदिवासियों के प्रति जो गारण्टी दी है कि एक निश्चित समय तक उन लोगों को संरक्षण और रिजर्वेशन दिया जाये, ताकि उनका आर्थिक और सामाजिक विकास इतना हो जाये कि उन को विशेष संरक्षण की जरूरत न हो, इन 17 बरसों में हम उस उद्देश्य की पूर्ति की दिशा में कहां तक आगे बढ़ पाए हैं । इसकी सबसे नई जिन्दा मिसाल डेबर कमीशन की रिपोर्ट है । जो लोग उस रिपोर्ट को पढ़ेंगे, उन को मालूम होगा कि हरिजनों और आदिवासियों को हमने जो गारण्टी दी, उस को पूरा करने में हम बहुत बड़ी हद तक नाकामयाब हुए हैं ।

हाल ही में लैंग्वेज के सम्बन्ध में आदरणीय पंडित जी के एशोरेंस को पूरा करने के प्रश्न को लेकर देश में इतना बड़ा हंगामा हुआ । लेकिन हरिजनों और आदिवासियों के प्रति हमारे संविधान में जो पवित्र गारण्टी दी गई है, उस को पूरा न करने के प्रश्न पर रिपब्लिकन पार्टी की ओर से इतना बड़ा आन्दोलन चला, उसके सम्बन्ध में सरकार की ओर से कोई ध्यान क्यों नहीं दिया गया? क्या इसके माने ये हैं कि अगर किसी आन्दोलन में हिंसा और फ़ोर्स का उपयोग हो, तभी सरकार उस की बात सुनेगी ? यह कोई अच्छी बात नहीं है । इसलिए मैं सरकार से निवेदन करूंगा कि डेबर कमीशन के जितने भी सुझाव

हैं उन को पूरा करने के सम्बन्ध में चौथी पंच-वर्षीय योजना में इन्तजाम किया जाये ।

पिछले साल यू० पी० विधान सभा में एक माननीय सदस्य ने इस बात की मांग की थी कि मिजापुर डिवीजन में आदिवासियों की 22 ऐसी जातियां हैं, जिनकी ओर से यह मांग की गई थी कि उन को आदिवासियों की गिनती में शुमार किया जाये स्कालरशिप्स और दूसरी सुविधाओं के सम्बन्ध में । बिहार और दूसरे राज्यों में जो जातियां आदिवासियों की गिनती में आती हैं, वे यू० पी० में आदिवासियों में सम्मिलित नहीं की गई हैं । इसका नतीजा यह है कि स्कालरशिप्स तथा दूसरी सुविधाएँ उनको नहीं मिल रही हैं । मैं दरखास्त करता हूँ केन्द्रीय सरकार से कि उनकी इस मांग पर विचार हो और उन्हें आदिवासियों में शुमार किया जाए ।

श्री रामेश्वरानन्द : यथे याम् वाचम् कल्याणी मावदानि जनेभ्य ब्रह्मराज्याभ्याम् शूद्राय च चार्याय च ।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, सृष्टि की उत्पत्ति के साथ साथ परमेश्वर ने मानव को वेदों का ज्ञान दिया और वेदों के ज्ञान के साथ साथ बोलने के लिए उसको भाषा दी । भगवान् ने जब संसार को पैदा किया तो साथ ही उनको बोलने के लिए वैदिक वाणी दी और इस वैदिक वाणी का प्रचलन सृष्टि की उत्पत्ति से महाभारत पर्यन्त सारे संसार में रहा । सब लोगों की एक ही भाषा थी । दुर्भाग्य इस देश का कि महाभारत की लड़ाई के बाद संसार में चक्रवर्ती राजा तो क्या करते, भारत भी अखण्ड न रह सका, अपने आप को स्वतन्त्र न रख सका ।

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Sir, I may now refer to the point of order. It was on Friday last—19th February—when I raised the point of order. Mr. Speaker was in the Chair I said:

[Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath].

"On a point of order, Sir. I am sure you will agree that when the President's Address is being debated by the House, there should be more than or at least one or two Cabinet Ministers present in the House. There is not one single Cabinet Minister in the Treasury Benches . . ."

'There is not one single Cabinet Minister at the moment in the Treasury Benches.

"It is empty. There is profound vacancy in the Treasury Benches. It is too bad. Government is totally indifferent."

Then the Speaker said: "I agree there."

Now, apparently, to my mind, you have—I would not say you have taken shelter—tried to interpret the Speaker's subsequent word when he said "Ministers". But it must be viewed with reference to the antecedent. (Interruption). The Speaker's reference to Ministers later on has obviously a reference to the world 'Ministers' antecedent to it. He said "I agree there."

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : बहुत खेद की बात है कि कोई भी मंत्री यहां उपस्थित नहीं है। जो मंत्री लोग हैं वे राष्ट्रपति जी के अभिभाषण पर जो बहस हो रही है, उसकी उपेक्षा कर रहे हैं।

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: I do not agree with your remark.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Let me raise it tomorrow. Let us have it tomorrow. How can you say you differ from it? The Speaker has said, "I agree". How could you say, Sir, you disagree?

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: I have got a letter from the Speaker.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: Please read it. . .

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: You can raise it tomorrow.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: All right: I will do it tomorrow. Since you have asked me, I will raise it tomorrow.

श्री रामे.वरानन्द : मैं यह कह रहा था कि बहुत लम्बे समय तक एक ही भाषा चलती रही और संसार के लोग एक बहुत समय तक एक ही मूल में बंधे रहे। आज दक्षिण और उत्तर का प्रश्न खड़ा करके खास तौर पर संसार के पढ़े लिखे लोगों को धोखा दिया जा रहा है। यह कहा जा रहा है कि दक्षिण के लोगों पर हिन्दी लादी जा रही है। मैं इसका एक विवरण देना चाहता हूँ।

1962 के चुनाव में सौ में 75 स्त्री पुरुष अनपढ़ थे सारे देश में। उनको अंग्रेजी से बोर्ड मोह नहीं। सबसे अधिक पढ़े लिखे लोग हिन्दी के थे। सौ में इस समय भी पचास प्रतिशत के लगभग जो पढ़े लिखे लोग हैं वे केवल अपनी प्रान्तीय भाषायें जानते हैं। हमने कभी यह नहीं कहा कि प्रान्तीय भाषायें पनपें नहीं। लेकिन प्रान्तीय भाषायें तभी पनप सकती हैं, जबकि दक्षिण के नाम पर जो इस सरकार के द्वारा मिथ्या प्रचार किया जा रहा है, उसका अन्त हो। मैं निवेदन करना चाहता हूँ कि प्रान्तीय भाषायें तभी पनप सकेंगी जबकि अंग्रेजी यहां से चली जाए। प्रान्तों की सरकारी कामकाज की भाषा जब अंग्रेजी नहीं रहेगी। हम मानते हैं कि वहां पर प्रान्तीय भाषाओं का प्रयोग होना चाहिये, अंग्रेजी के एक शब्द का भी प्रयोग नहीं होना चाहिये। जो कठिनाई

देहातों के लोगों को, उत्तर के विद्यार्थियों को पड़ती है, वही कठिनाई दक्षिण के लोगों को, वहां के विद्यार्थियों को भी पड़ती है। हिन्दी जो लोग नहीं जानते हैं उनको अंग्रेजी पढ़ने में उतनी ही कठिनाई होनी है जितनी कि हिन्दी वाले जो लोग हैं, उनको पढ़ने में होती है। आप सारे देश के विद्यार्थी वर्ग की इस बारे में राय लेकर देख लें। यह एक प्रकार से उन चालाक लोगों की ही बात है, उन छद्म व्यक्तियों की ही बात है जो राज्य के ऊंचे से ऊंचे पदों पर इस समय बैठे हुए हैं। मैं पूछता हूं कि दक्षिण के अनपढ़ लोगों को क्या अंग्रेजी से कोई प्यार है, तेलंगू, तमिल, गुजराती आदि बोलने वाले जो लोग हैं, उनको क्या अंग्रेजी में कोई किसी किस्म का प्यार है? उनको इससे कोई प्यार नहीं है। अंग्रेजी किसी भी प्रान्त की मातृभाषा नहीं है। किसी भी प्रान्त की मातृभाषा न होते हुए भी उसके लिए आन्दोलन जो किये जा रहे हैं यह आश्चर्य की ही बात है।

मुझे राजा जी पर आश्चर्य हुआ और मैं सोचने लग गया कि क्या आज उनकी बुद्धि सही है या उस समय सही थी जब वह यहां पर राष्ट्रपति के पद पर थे या मद्रास में मुख्य मंत्री थे। हिन्दुओं में एक कहावत है कि अगर कोई व्यक्ति साठ वर्ष से ऊपर का हो जाता है तो वह सठिया जाता है, फिर उसकी अक्ल ठीक नहीं रहती है क्या यह कहावत उन पर लागू नहीं होती है, मैं आप से पूछता हूं? जिस समय वह राष्ट्रपति के पद पर बैठे थे उस समय भी हिन्दी के बारे में उन्होंने कोई आपत्ति की थी? जब वह मद्रास के मुख्य मंत्री बने थे, उस समय भी हिन्दी पर उन्होंने कोई आपत्ति की थी? समझ में नहीं आता है कि आज उनकी बुद्धि को क्या हो गया है? मैं समझता हूं कि यह कुर्सी की वरामात है। जब कोई व्यक्ति कुर्सी

पर रहता है तब तो सही चलता है लेकिन जब कुर्सी पर नहीं रहता है तो वह इस प्रकार की बातें करने लग जाता है।

हम नहीं चाहते कि किसी पर हिन्दी लादी जाए। लेकिन मैं पूछता हूं कि हिन्दी तो न लादी जाए परन्तु जो हिन्दी भाषी लोग हैं पचास प्रतिशत हिन्दी भाषी लोग हैं, उन पर अंग्रेजी क्यों लादी जाए? क्या इसका कोई भी व्यक्ति जवाब दे सकता है। आप तो प्रजातंत्र को मानते हैं। आपको तो इस पर कोई आपत्ति नहीं करनी चाहिये। प्रजातंत्र के आधार पर आप चुन कर आये हैं, बहुमत के आधार पर चुन कर आये हैं और जब हिन्दी भाषा बहुसंख्या में है तो आपको उनकी बात मानने में क्या आपत्ति हो सकती है? क्यों उन पर अंग्रेजी आप लादना चाहते हैं? मैं तो यहां तक कहूंगा कि जो व्यक्ति हिन्दी का विरोध करता है वह प्रजातंत्र का विरोध करता है और वह भारत के विधान का विरोध करता है।

17-02 hrs.

जो लोग इसका विरोध करते हैं ये वे लोग हैं जो राम का पुतला जलाते हैं और रावण को मानते हैं, ये वे लोग हैं जो भारत के साथ रहना पसन्द नहीं करते हैं। हिन्दी तो उनके लिए एक आड़ मात्र है, अपने उद्देश्य की सिद्धि के लिए, वे भारत के साथ रहना पसन्द नहीं करते। ऐसे लोगों के आगे सरकार हथियार न डाले। उनके आगे सरकार अगर झुक गई तो नलीजे बहुत खतरनाक होंगे। उन्होंने बड़े बड़े भव्य भवनों को आग लगाई है, उन्होंने जो संरक्षक हैं, उनको मार डाला है। चाहिये तो यह था कि उनको कठोर दण्ड दिया जाता, उनको फांसी पर लटकाया जाता लेकिन यह न करके हमारी सरकार उनके सामने घुटने टेकना चाहती है। यह जो घुटने टेक नीति है,

[श्री रामेश्वरानन्द]

यह हानिकारक है। अगर आपने भाषा के फार्मूले को बदलना चाहा तो इसके खतरनाक नतीजे निकलेंगे। उनका अभ्यास है, अंग्रेजों के वक्त में जबकि हिन्दी प्रान्तों के लोगों ने हिन्दी पढ़ी, अंग्रेजी नहीं पढ़ी और इस कारण से वे बेचारे आज तक पीछे रह गये, वे लोग प्रग्रेजी पढ़ कर आगे निकल गये और ये तत्व आज भी शासन में हैं और ये चाहते हैं कि अंग्रेजी रहे। आप गरीब देहात वाले को पूछिये, उससे पूछिये, जिसके माता पिता पढ़े हुए नहीं हैं और जिनका लड़का आठवीं तक भी नहीं पढ़ पाता है, उनकी अंग्रेजी के बारे में क्या राय है। किसी तरह से अगर वह आठवीं पास भी कर लेता है और दसवीं तक जाता है तो अब्बल तो वह बेचारा फेल हो जाता है और अगर फेल नहीं होता है और किसी तरह से पास हो जाता है तो तीसरी श्रेणी में ही पास हो पाता है। तृतीय श्रेणी वाले को कोई ग्रहण नहीं करता है सिवाय मौत के। न उसे उच्च शिक्षालयों में प्रवेश मिलता है और न ही नौकरी में उस गरीब को कोई पूछता है। अंग्रेजी पढ़े लिखे सब लोग कोरे होते हैं। अंग्रेजी पढ़े लिखे उन लोगों के हम विरुद्ध हैं जिनको हिन्दी नहीं आती है, और उनमें से भी सबके नहीं, केवल उनके विरुद्ध हैं जो कि राज्य के ऊंचे से चेंडे ऊपदों पर बैठ कर कचिया कचिया नोट आए महीने लेते हैं और हजारों की संख्या में लेते हैं। वे समझते हैं कि हिन्दी आ गई तो हमारे लड़कों को स्थान नहीं मिलेगा। उनको यह चिन्ता

है और इसलिए वे नहीं चाहते हैं कि हिन्दी आये। जो अंग्रेजों के वक्त में लाइनें उखाड़ा करते थे, अंग्रेजों के वक्त में जेल काटा करते थे वे पुराने अभ्यासी हैं, इसको भूल नहीं जाना चाहिये। हम नहीं चाहते हैं कि इस सरकार को कठिनाई में डाला जाए क्योंकि देश अपना है। उस समय अंग्रेजों को निकालने के लिए हमने यह सब किया था। इसके निश्चित उदाहरण हैं कि किसी भी उत्तर भारत के वासी ने, हिन्दी भाषी लोगों ने इस तरह के उपद्रव, इस प्रकार की गड़बड़ इनके पूर्व नहीं की है स्वतंत्रता के पश्चात्।

यदि सरकार ने घुटने टेकने का काम किया तो मैं आपको विश्वास दिलाना चाहता हूँ कि लोगों का धैर्य ज्यादा नहीं टिक सकेगा। धैर्य का बांध टूट चुका है। आप जो कुछ लोगों को प्रलोभन देना चाहते हैं वह भी आज नहीं दिया जा सकता क्योंकि उन लोगों को भी यह सोचने के लिए विवश होना पड़ेगा, वे लोग भी सोचेंगे कि आखिर हम क्या करें।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय : पांच बज गया, आप खरम करें।

श्री रामेश्वरानन्द : मैं पांच मिनट और लूंगा।

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: He may continue tomorrow.

The Lok Sabha then adjourned till Eleven of the Clock on Friday, February 26, 1965 | Phalgun 7, 1886 (Saka).